

KNOWLEDGE

CHARACTER

VALUES



کیمیا

۲۰۱۵

کیڈٹ کالج پٹارو



اسم الله الرحمن الرحيم



**Comkar Rear Admiral Farrokh Ahmed HI(M)
Chairman Board of Governors, Cadet College Petaro.**



COMMANDER KARACHI
9, LIAQUAT BARRACKS
SHAHRA-E-FAISAL
KARACHI - 75530
Tel : 99201480
: 48506011

MESSAGE OF THE CHAIRMAN BOARD OF GOVERNORS

It gives me immense pleasure to receive and review the fresh edition of College Magazine '**The Cadet**'. It is an impressive account of the literary and analytical skills of young cadets, amply supervised by the College faculty and the Editorial board. It provides profound insight to the readers, as to how our young cadets at PETARO perceive the world around them and their ambitions to make a change for better.

I would like to compliment the College, both Editorial Board and the Faculty for mentoring young minds in making their earnest contributions for the Magazine. I sincerely hope and pray that the College continues to publish quality literature and research work in their annual Magazine, and extend encouragement to those cadets as well who have not yet ventured in this extremely beneficial exercise.

May Allah Almighty protect and guide you all to fulfill your responsibility and obligations in a befitting manner. Ameen!

FARROKHAHMAD HI(M)
Rear Admiral
Commander Karachi &
Chairman Board of Governors

COMKAR'S PROFILE

Rear Admiral Farrokh Ahmad HI (M) was commissioned in GL (Ops) branch in December 1983. He is winner of coveted Academy's *Dirk* from Pakistan Naval Academy. After earning his Bridge watch keeping from PNS TAIMUR, a Gearing Class Destroyer in 1986, he joined the elite Submarines Force in July 1987. He has served in capacity of Communication, Navigation and Weapons Officer onboard operational submarines from 1987 to 1994. He specialized in ASM (Sub-Surface) Course from France in 1992-93. He salient staff appointments include Instructor and Divisional Officer in Pakistan Naval Academy, Directing Staff at Pakistan Navy War College and subsequently at Armed Forces War College, NDU. At Naval Headquarters, he has served as Director Submarines Operation during 2006-07. Admiral Farrokh has the honor of being the first Executive Officer of PNS/M Khalid (Aghosta 90B) submarine during acquisition from France in 1998-99 and has the privilege of Commanding SHUSHUK and HURMAT respectively from 2003-05. He is a graduate of 25th PN Staff Course and Armed Forces War Course 2005-06. The Admiral served a brief stint as Commandant Naval War College, Lahore, before taking up assignment as Commander Submarines (COMSUBS) from Jan 10 to May 11. The Admiral was promoted in May 11 while holding the COMSUBS, and appointed as Additional Secretary-III MoD in Jul 11, looking after the affairs of Navy and Maritime Wing, in addition to Foreign Military Cooperation (FMC). He later served as Director General Joint Warfare & Training in Joint Staff Headquarters from Apr 13 until Feb 15. Later the Admiral was appointed as Flag Officer Sea Training before assuming command as Commander Karachi on 1 Dec 15. The Admiral is recipient of HI (M) for his meritorious services.

The Admiral regards Operational Arts and Military Strategy as his favourite subject. Learning Golf remains his unfulfilled ambition. He is happily married and blessed with two daughters.

PRINCIPAL'S PROFILE

Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M) belongs to the district Jhelum, Punjab. He completed his preliminary education from FG Model School Mangla Cantt and passed his H.S.C from FC College Mangla Cantt. He joined Pakistan Navy on 01 January 1985 and got his commission on 01 June 1987. His performance during initial training at PNA remained exceptional; wherein he won Chairman JCSC Gold Medal for the best academic results in final term, the Sword of Honor in 1987 during his passing out parade for overall best performance and Quaid-e-Azam Gold medal for outstanding results B.Sc (Hons) programme. He has also been honored with Sitara-e-Imtiaz (Military) on the occasion of 23rd March 2014.

Throughout his naval career, Cdre Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M) served on various prestigious appointments. He has 11 years of sea service onboard various PN ships. During his sea service he visited number of countries on good will cruise onboard PN ships. He has the honor of commanding two naval ships, namely PNS TARIQ and PNS BAHAWALPUR. He also has the experience of Divisional Officer duties at Pakistan Naval Academy for 02 years. He served as Staff Officer (Electronic Warfare) in Operations Branch and Assistant Naval Secretary (Ops) at Naval Headquarters. He also served as Director Personnel Services (DPS) and Director Security at NHQ. He was awarded with CNS Letter of Commendation for his commendable service as DPS. He was promoted to his present rank on 15 May 2012 and served as Commodore Training Ashore (CTA) with COMMANDER KARACHI till January 2014.

Cdre Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M) is communicator and EW expert by profession. He also has rich experience of visiting and attending various short courses, seminars, workshops, inland and abroad. He has done B.Sc (Hons) in War Studies from PNWC at Lahore. He holds double Master's degree in Management Sciences (MBA) from Bahria University Islamabad and National Security War Course (NSWC) from National Defence University Islamabad. Presently, he has also done M. Phil programme in Management Sciences from Bahria University Karachi. The officer has rich experience of teaching at Pakistan Naval Academy and Bahria University Karachi. During his appointment as CTA he had great experience of handling matters pertains to the Bahria Colleges, Cadet Colleges and Bahria Model Schools.



COMMODORE MEHBOOB ELAHI MALIK SI(M)
PRINCIPAL



CADET COLLEGE PETARO

POST CODE: 76120, JAMSHORO (SINDH)

Contact # 022-20022021-8

Fax # 022-2022029

E-mail: cadet.collegepetaro@hotmail.com

PRINCIPAL'S MESSAGE

I am extremely delighted to see the elevated standard of the College Magazine "The Cadet" representing the events of academic year 2014-2015 and intellectual productivity of the cadets. Undoubtedly, the magazine has provided an opportunity to the cadets to express their talent, abilities and potentials in the shape of articles, essays, stories, poems and dialogues. Being written in trilingual, the magazine presents a colourful combination of different tastes and cultures. Besides, it excels the source of information about curricular as well as co-curricular achievements of the College.

The Magazine certainly is a reflection of cadets' innovative writing skills and other achievements. The contribution of cadets in writing meaningful articles is the significant step towards path of learning. The teacher's role in enriching cadets' knowledge and information about the tips of writing skills are quite commendable. The achievements made by the cadets during year 2014-15 in academics, sports, debates and other literary activities have been amply highlighted in the magazine. This would remain as a delightful memoir for our passing out students.

Informative and interesting literary material speaks for itself the fact that the young writers and the Editorial Staff have worked with zeal and enthusiasm. The quality of magazine depicts that literary activities at Petaro are improving day by day. I would like to congratulate the Editorial Board and the supporters for their purposeful efforts towards the publication of this magnificent magazine. I am having high hopes that the standard of this magazine will keep improving in the coming years with extra hardwork of the Editorial Board and our brilliant students.

MEHBOOB ELAHI MALIK SI(M)

Commodore

Principal, Cadet College Petaro

Editorial Board



Sitting Row L to R: Mr. Awais Bhutto (O.I/c. Sindhi Section), Cadet Mursal (Editor English Section), Asst Prof. Sarfaraz Khoso (O.I/c. English Section), Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI(M) Principal Cadet College Petaro, Prof. Siraj Ahmed Channa (O.I/c. College Magazine) , Mr. Atique-ur-Rehman (O.I/c. Urdu Section) Cadet Huzaifa (Editor Urdu Section) Cadet Qamaruddin (Editor Sindhi Section)

First Standing Row L to R: Cadet Bilawal (Asst Editor English Section), Cadet Imtiaz (Asst Editor Sindhi Section), Cadet Hassan Gondal (Asst Editor Urdu Section)

EDITORIAL

It is great honor to issue another publication of 'The Cadet' annual college magazine for the year 2015 to our esteemed readers.

The main purpose of this college is to facilitate cadets for fundamental training in every walk of life and to generate impressive and responsible citizens, soldiers, scientists, technocrats, administrators, scholars, educationists, doctors, engineers, lawyers and so on. It is our firm belief that our future youth could be free to think for the pursuit of knowledge beyond the horizons.

It is matter of great satisfaction that our college is heading towards the peak of the success under the leadership of the principal Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M). He has been stressing upon cadets to imbibe in them the habit of self-discipline. He has been advising them to follow the college routine and the 'Code of Conduct'.

To live up to the expectations of our forefathers, we must not forget that our survival as a nation depends on our honest pursuit of knowledge. By the grace of Allah Almighty, our cadets have been blessed with tremendous success in every field of life. Our achievements in academics, debate competitions along with sports related activities speak of their extra ordinary potential of our cadets. We hope that one day our college will be the best cadet college of Pakistan.

The responsibility for this magazine is mine, any credit I share greatly with all those who guided and inspired me in accomplishing my duties.

Prof. Siraj Ahmed Channa
Chief Editor

Faculty



Sitting from L to R: Sarfaraz Ahmed, Ahmed Ali Qazi, Prof. Basit Muhiddin, Prof. Zafar Leghari, Prof. Ali Shaheen, Prof. Sharafat Ali (VP/DOS), Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik (Principal), Prof. Riaz Zafar, Prof. Kashif Zia, Prof. Siraj Channa, Prof. Anees Khan, Pir Ayaz Ali, Zabhiullah
1st Standing Row L to R: Miss Falak, Miss Saima, Mrs. Sun Xizo Rong, Shen Chang Liang, Hassan Mughal, Saleemuddin, Akhtar Ali, Pervez Ahmed, Roshan Ali, Hafiz Asadullah, Tehreem Ahmed, Zubair Ahmed, Ahsan Ali Shah, Rao Saeed, Li Wenbbiao, Mrs. Li Huiying, Miss Sumera Khalid
2nd Standing Row L to R: Mukhtiar Ali, Jaydev Suthar, Akhtar Baladi, Ata-ur-Rehman, Asadullah, Asif Maqbool, Gohar, Hafiz Khalid, Najeeb, Farhan, Ateeq-ur-Rehman, Masood Memon, Ali Mugheri, Ghulam Ali, Shahid Muneer

Military Training Staff



Sitting Row L to R: Hav Ali Hassan, Ashfaq PO/PTI, Malik Mumtaz Riding Instructor, Ali Khan FCPO (Mus), Major Umer Farooq, Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M), Abdul Ahad MCPO(GI), Tariq CPO(GI), Rasheed PO/PTI, Tahir PO/PTI

First Standing Row L to R: Dost Ali LMGT, Sagheer LPT, Irshad SNA-IV, Hav Ghaffar, Hav Dahir, Hav Zafar, Murtaza LMGT, Shoukat L/MUS, Hav Munir.

Second Standing Row L to R: Farooq LMT, Khair Muhammad MGT, Naveed MGT, Sadiq WIT, Asad PM, Nawaz MGT.

Appointment Holders 2014-15



Chief Cadet Captain
Asad Akbar
(Ayub House)



Chairman Honour Committee
Saad Ahmed Khan
(Ayub House)



Sports Cadet Captain
Wajahat Ali Khan
(Latif House)



Cadet Captain
Azharuddin
(Jinnah House)



Cadet Captain
Huzaifa Majeed
(Liaquat House)



Cadet Captain
Sarmad Jamali
(Ayub House)



Cadet Captain
Taha
(Latif House)



Cadet Captain
M. Hamza
(Iqbal House)



Cadet Captain
Muhammad Ali
(M.Q. House)



Cadet Captain
Ahmed Hasan
(Shahbaz House)



Cadet Captain
Mahad
(Sachal House)



Contents

Contents		
Message of Commander Karachi (COMKAR) and Chairman BOG CCP		
COMKAR's Profile		
Principal's Profile		
Principal's Message		
Editorial Board		
Editorial		
Faculty		
Military Training Staff		
Appointment Holders 2015-16		
Petaro News	.....	15
54 th Parents Day	.....	49
Concept of Evolution (Chemical & Organic)85	.....	111
From Petaro to a Wonder of the World	.....	113
Strengthening Vocabulary Skills	.....	115
A Project Report of Chinese Language Teacher	.....	117
Definition and Concept of Intelligence and I.Q	.....	119
Ten Tips to Improve English Speaking Skills	.....	121
Does War Ensure Peace?	.....	123
Islam in Under Attack	.....	124

Contents

A Visit to Naran	1
Book Review: Deepak Kumar's Unconditional Life	1
Pattaka Khan's Revelations	1
ISSB Tips	1
An Autobiography of John F. Kennedy's Wristwatch	1
Books and Reading	1
My Visit to Mars	1
Influence of Pollution	1
Population Growth	1
Thirst of Success	1
Can We Provide Education to All?	1
Problems are the Part of Life	1
CCP Canteen	1
An Autobiography of US Dollar	1
History of Cricket	1
Why Do I Love Pakistan?	14
Dialogue Writing	14
An Autobiography of Money	14
Pakistan (Poem)	14
She (Poem)	14
Teacher (Poem)	14
You Must be Awaare of This (Poem)	15
Disappointment	15
Party	15
A New Horizone PUMA	15
Sinister Smile	15

PETARO NEWS

RIPS

VISIT OF KEENJHAR

The Field trips for Bio-Collections were arranged on 22-02-15 and 01-11-15. The students went to Thatta at Keenjhar Lake for collecting live specimens, algae and variety of terrestrial and aquatic plants. The trips enabled students to have interaction with the natural environment and collect live samples for preservation.

VISIT TO RANI KOT

Cadets of Class XII went for an overnight trip to Rani Kot on 28-02-15. The faculty members and military staff accompanied cadets. Cadets did camping and hiking at Rani Kot.

VISIT TO SUNWAY LAGOON WATER PARK

Cadet of Class XI and XII visited Sunway Lagoon Water Park on 29-03-2015. Cadets enjoyed swimming and water spots at Sunway Lagoon.

VISIT TO SINDH MUSEUM, SINDHOLOGY AND RANI BAGH

Cadets of Class VII and VIII visited Sindh Museum, Sindhology and Rani Bagh from Feb. 06 to Feb 08, 2016 and on Feb. 13, 2016.

LITERARY ACTIVITIES

HUSN-E-QIRA'AT

Cadet Muhammad Ashraf Kit No. 13170 (L) participated in HUSN-E-QIRA'AT competition held on 02-03-15 at BISE Hyderabad. He secured 1st position amongst several schools affiliated with BISE Hyderabad.

3rd ALL SINDH TRILINGUAL DECLAMATION CONTEST (LUHMS JAMSHORO)

03 cadets of our college debating society took part in 3rd All Sindh Tri-lingual Declamation contest held at LUMHS Jamshoro on 02-09-2015. Cadet Saad Kit No. 11045 (A) won first prize in English speech. The college team won Runners Up trophy.

-CUBE 2015 CONTEST ORGANIZED BY ISRA UNIVERSITY HYDERABAD

-CUBE is a non-governmental organization that organizes competitions of Sciences and Arts topics/themes. This year the contest was organized at ISRA University Hyderabad on Monday 7th September 2015. 1400 students across the country representing 40 different institutions participated in the competition. Our cadets participated in various events such as Gaming and Speed Programming. Cadet Aamir secured first position in 'Minute to Win It' and Cadet M. Hamza secured first position in 'Speed Programming'.

11TH DAWN IN EDUCATION SPELLING BEE 2015

11th Dawn in Education Spelling Bee was held at Mumtaz Mirza Auditorium Hyderabad on 3rd October 2015. Cadet Talat, Cadet Yahya and Cadet Sameer qualified for regional championship at Karachi.

MUQBALA-E-HUSN-E-QIRA'AT AND NAATT KHWANI ORGANIZED BY BAHARIA COLLEGE KARACHI NORE-I

The said competition was held at Bahria College Karachi NORE-1 on 28-10-15. Our college team took part in competition and won Champions Trophy. Cadet Saad Kit No: 11017 secured 2nd position in the Qira'at while Cadet Usama Muneer Kit No: 11043 (J) won runner up certificate.

24TH ALL PAKISTAN BI-LINGUAL DECLAMATION CONTEST 2015

24th All Pakistan Bi-lingual Declamation Contest 2015 was held on 31st October 2015 at Cadet College Petaro. 23 teams from all over the country participated in the contest. Chief Guest of the function was Rear Admiral Syed Hasan Nasir Shah HI (M), Manager Director Karachi Shipyard and Engineering Works. PAF Academy Risalpur clinched "Champions Trophy" while Cadet College Petaro won "Runners Up Trophy".

ANNUAL BI-LINGUAL DECLAMATION CONTEST 2015 ORGANIZED BY BAHARIA COLLEGE KARSAZ KARACHI

College debating team took part in subject contest on 19-11-15 at Bahria College Karachi. Cadet Saad Kit No: 11045 (A) got 3rd Position in English Speech and Cadet Waseem Kit No: 11009 (L) received appreciation certificate in Urdu Speech.



QIRA'AT & NA'AT COMPETITION ORGANIZED BY BAHRIA COLLEGE KARSAZ KARACHI

The Subject competition was held on 18-11 2015 at Bahria College Karsaz Karachi. Our 02 cadets took part in the competition. Cadet Saad Kit No. 11045 (A) got 3rd Position in Qira'at and Cadet Sheeraz Kit No. 14201 (J) received appreciation certificate in Na'at competition.

STUDENTS MEGA FESTIVAL 2015 AT HYDERABAD

The Students Mega Festival 2015 was organized by SAFE (STUDY AID FOUNDATION FOR EXCELLENCE), on 14-11-15. Our cadets took part in the festival. At S.S.C level, Cadet M. Ashraf Kit No: 13170 (L) secured 2nd position in the Qira'at and Cadet Raheel Kit No: 13150 (A), Cadet M. Mubashir Kit No: 14065 (L), Cadet Musab Kit No: 14089 (IQ) and Cadet Awaiz Kit No: 13192 got appreciation certificates. Cadet Ammar Kit No: 14054 (IQ) secured 1st position in the Urdu Debate and Cadet Hassam Kit No.13077 (SH) got appreciation certificate. At HSC Level, Cadet Saad Ahmed Kit No: 11017 (A) secured 3rd position in the Qira'at competition. Cadet Hasan Kit No. 12118 (MQ) secured 2nd position in the Urdu Debate and Cadet Armaghan Kit No. 12098 (SH) got appreciation certificate.

2ND ALL SINDH BILINGUAL DECALAMATION CONTEST 2015 HELD AT HAYAT GIRLS HIGHER SECOUNDARY SCHOOL HYDERABAD

The said competition was held on 16-11-15. Our college debating team took part in the competition. Cadet Saad Ahmed Kit No: 11017 (A) secured 1st position in the Urdu Debate and Cadet Shoaib Kit No: 11048 (MQ) got appreciation certificate in English Speech. Overall Cadet College Petaro got Champions Trophy.

21ST ALL PAKISTAN INTER COLLEGIATE BILINGUAL DECLAMATION CONTEST

The subject contest was held on 28 November 2015 at Sadiq Public School Bahawalpur. The college won consolation prize.

INTER SCHOOL PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES

CCP cadets participated in Inter School Parliamentary Debates at Rockford Cambridge School Hyderabad on 16 November 2015.



QIRA'AT & NA'AT COMPETITION ORGANIZED BY BAHRIA COLLEGE KARSAZ KARACHI

The Subject competition was held on 18-11-2015 at Bahria College Karsaz Karachi. Our 02 cadets took part in the competition. Cadet Saad Kit No. 11045 (A) got 3rd Position in Qira'at and Cadet Sheeraz Kit No. 14201 (J) received appreciation certificate in Na'at competition.

STUDENTS MEGA FESTIVAL 2015 AT HYDERABAD

The Students Mega Festival 2015 was organized by SAFE (STUDY AID FOUNDATION FOR EXCELLENCE), on 14-11-15. Our cadets took part in the festival. At S.S.C level, Cadet M Ashraf Kit No: 13170 (L) secured 2nd position in the Qira'at and Cadet Raheel Kit No: 13150 (A), Cadet M. Mubashir Kit No: 14065 (L), Cadet Musab Kit No: 14089 (IQ) and Cadet Awaiz Kit No: 13192 got appreciation certificates. Cadet Ammar Kit No: 14054 (IQ) secured 1st position in the Urdu Debate and Cadet Hassam Kit No.13077 (SH) got appreciation certificate. At HSC Level, Cadet Saad Ahmed Kit No: 11017 (A) secured 3rd position in the Qira'at competition. Cadet Hasan Kit No. 12118 (MQ) secured 2nd position in the Urdu Debate and Cadet Armaghan Kit No. 12098 (SH) got appreciation certificate.

2ND ALL SINDH BILINGUAL DECLAMATION CONTEST 2015 HELD AT HAYAT GIRLS HIGHER SECONDARY SCHOOL HYDERABAD

The said competition was held on 16-11-15. Our college debating team took part in the competition. Cadet Saad Ahmed Kit No: 11017 (A) secured 1st position in the Urdu Debate and Cadet Shoaib Kit No: 11048 (MQ) got appreciation certificate in English Speech. Overall Cadet College Petaro got Champions Trophy.

21ST ALL PAKISTAN INTER COLLEGIATE BILINGUAL DECLAMATION CONTEST

The subject contest was held on 28 November 2015 at Sadiq Public School Bahawalpur. The college won consolation prize.

INTER SCHOOL PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES

CCP cadets participated in Inter School Parliamentary Debates at Rockford Cambridge School Hyderabad on 16 November 2015.

1ST ASFANDYARBUKHARISHAHEED BI-LINGUAL DECLAMATION CONTEST

Cadet College Petaro participated in the subject contest held on 28 November 2015 at Cadet College Hasanabdal. The performance of the cadets remained highly satisfactory.

INTER-HOUSE COMPETITIONS

INTER HOUSE SPELLING BEE FOR JUNIORS

The Inter-House Spelling Bee (Jrs) was held on 04 September 2015. Latif House secured 1st position.

INTER HOUSE URDU DECLAMATION CONTEST FOR SENIORS

The Inter-House Urdu Declamation Contest was held on 16 October 2015 in Hall. Ayub House secured 1st position.

INTER HOUSE ENGLISH DECLAMATION CONTEST FOR SENIORS

The Inter-House Urdu Declamation Contest was held on 21 October 2015 in Hall. Jinnah house remained champion house.

INTER HOUSE SINDHI ESSAY WRITING COMPETITION

The Inter-Sindhi Essay Writing Competition was held on 16 October 2015. Shaheed secured first position.

RESULTS

RESULT OF CAMBRIDGE SYSTEM HIGH (CIE O & A LEVELS)

1. Cadet M. Arham secured 8A* in 'O' Levels
2. Cadet Faiz-ur-Rehman secured 4A* in 'O' Levels
3. Cadet M. Hamza Ali secured 3A's and As'1 in AS-I
4. Cadet Hasnain Raza secured 3A's and As'1 in AS-I
5. Cadet Mahad Masood secured 3As'1 and As'1 in AS-I

POSITION HOLDERS IN TOP TEN SSC-II, BISE HYDERABAD 2015

1. Cadet Talat Hussain secured overall 6th position in BISE Hyderabad.
2. Cadet Sarwan also secured overall 6th position in BISE Hyderabad.

SPORTS ACTIVITIES

a. FOOTBALL MATCHES

1. A friendly football match was played between CCP v/s MUET Jamshoro on 03 October 2015. The match was drawn with 2-2 goals.
2. A friendly football match was played between HESCO and CCP on 12 Sep 2015 at Cadet College Petaro. HESCO won the match by 4-2 goals.
3. A friendly football match was played between HESCO and CCP on 19 Sep 2015 at Cadet College Petaro. The match ended in a draw.

b. HOCKEY/ CRICKET MATCHES

1. A friendly hockey match was played between CCP v/s Nadeem KK Academy Tando Jam. Nadeem KK Academy won by match by 7-0 goals.
2. A friendly cricket match was played between CCP v/s Colony team on 02 October 2015. CCP won the match by 09 wickets.

c. VISIT OF CADET COLLEGE HASANABDAL

Sports Contingent of Cadet College Hasanabdal visited CCP from 11 to 14 October 2015. During the visit CCH played friendly Basketball, Hockey, Cricket and Football matches. The result of matches is as under;

1. Basketball match won CCP by 36 / 29 points
2. Hockey match was drawn by 1 / 1 goal.
3. Cricket match won by CCH with 1 wicket
4. Football match won CCP by 2 – 0 goals

d. VISIT TO PAK STEEL CADET COLLEGE KARACHI

CCP sports contingent visited Pak Steel Cadet College from 31 Oct to 01 Nov 2015. matches and results are appended below;

1. CCP won Basketball match by 55 – 25 points
2. CCP won Squash match by 2 – 0 games.
3. CCP won Hockey match by 2 – 0 goals.

e. VISIT TO MCJ

CCP sports contingent comprising 40 cadets, 3 coaches, two staff and adjutant present on 8 Nov 15 for participation in Sports Gala at MCJ from 10 to 12 Nov 15. Our basketball team also visited Abbottabad for participation in Inter Province Basketball Championship.

f. VISIT OF CCP TEAMS TO PNA

Team of Football and Basketball visited PNA on 09 October 2015. During the visit they played friendly matches with PNA teams. The result is as under;

- i. PNA won Football match 4 – 0 goals.
- ii. CCP won Basketball match by 61 – 20 points.

INTER-HOUSE COMPETITIONS

i. INTER-HOUSE ATHLETICS MEET CHAMPIONSHIP FOR SENIORS AND JUNIORS

The Inter-Athletics Meet Championship for seniors and juniors was held from 02-03-15. Latif House remained Champion House.

ii. INTER-HOUSE BASKET BALL TOURNAMENT FOR JUNIORS

Inter-House Basketball Tournament for juniors was played from 16-21 Oct 2015. Latif House won the tournament.

iii. INTER-HOUSE BASKET BALL TOURNAMENT FOR SENIORS

Inter-House Basket Ball Tournament for seniors was played from 16-21 Oct 2015. Latif House won the final of the tournament.



iv. INTER-HOUSE HOCKEY TOURNAMENT JUNIORS AND SENIORS ON 07 SEPTEMBER 2015

- i. Final of Inter-House Hockey Tournament (Jrs) was played between Shahbaz and Liaquat Houses. Liaquat House won the match by 2-0 goals.
- ii. Final of Inter-House Hockey Tournament (Srs.) was played between M Qasim and Liaquat Houses. M Qasim House won the match by 4-1 goals.

MISCELLANEOUS

VCNS'S VISIT AT CADET COLLEGE PETARO

Vice Admiral Khan Hasham Bin Siddique, Vice Chief of Naval Staff, Ex-Cadet of Cadet College Petaro bearing Kit No. N-43, visited CCP on 30th November 2015. The admiral during his visit addressed the cadets on career planning. He took walk round of the college building and housing area. The admiral inaugurated the newly built examination hall and office block, and planted a tree.

86th MEETING OF BOG at CCP

86th meeting of the Board of Governors was held at newly constructed conference room of Cadet College Petaro on 16th November 2015. The meeting was chaired by Vice Admiral Arifullah Hussaini HI (M) T.Bt, Commander Karachi and Chairman Board of Governors.

DISTRIBUTION OF RATION AMONGST FLOOD AFFECTEES

A camp was established for the distribution of ration bags amongst the flood affected villagers at Cadet College Petaro on 21st August 2015 at 1800 hrs. The villagers who were seriously affected due to heavy floods and migrated from their homes were given ration bags. These were distributed amongst 50 female and 150 male villagers. Principal and Mrs. Principal distributed ration.

RIFLE SHOOTING COMPETITION AT SRI LANKA

Two cadets of CCP; Cadet Saad Ahmed Khan and Cadet Ali Raza, visited Sri Lanka to participate in the SAARC Rifle Shooting Competition from 10 to 20 October 2015. 15 cadets of different Cadet Colleges and Academies from Pakistan were part of the contingent. Besides Pakistan, cadets from India, Bangladesh, Nepal and Maldives participated in the event. Cadets participated in various competitions and visited

important places such as GHQ, NHQ, Air Headquarters, Police Headquarters, Army Headquarters, National Defence Academy and Sri Lanka Military Academy. They attended meeting with Defence Secretary, Sri Lanka. Our cadets were awarded with silver Medal, Merit Certificate and Commendation Card by the Commandant NCC Academy.

AFFILIATION OF CCP WITH FEDERAL BOARD

Cadet College Petaro has been affiliated with FBISE. Initially class IX of Federal Board has been started in which 34 cadets have been enrolled. Gradually the senior class will be started and registered with FBISE.

PARTICIPATION IN A SEMINAR AT SARGODHIAN SPIRIT TRUST PUBLIC SCHOOL RASHIDABAD

Cadet College Petaro team participated in a Seminar on "All Pakistan Climate Change and Renewable Energy" at Sargodhian Spirit Trust Public School Rashidabad held on 30th November 2015.

INAUGURATION CEREMONY OF 02 NEW OFFICERS BUNGALOWS

The inauguration ceremony of 02 newly constructed P-type Bungalows was held on 10th October 2015. The Principal Cadet College Petaro, Commodore Mehboob Elahi SI(M), inaugurated the bungalows. The bungalows have been constructed with government funds.

ZTE TEAM VISIT TO CCP

M/s ZTE (Zhongxing Telecom (Pvt) Ltd) team, headed by Mr. Li Ji, Solution Manager visited CCP on 05 Aug 15. The team surveyed the College for provision of CCTV System and Solar system. The team was directed by Ministry of IT (Sindh) to carryout feasibility study. Minister, Mr. Mukesh Kumar Chawla has requested Chinese Government to install CCTV and Solar Systems at CCP. The project has not yet started.

CCP DELEGATION VISIT TO CHINA

A college delegation comprising Principal, Vice-Principal and Coordinator Language visited China from 25 to 28 May 2015 to discuss establishment of Confucius Class Room at CCP. The delegation met with the President of Sichuan Normal University (SNU) Chengdu Mr Zhou and Vice President Confucius Institutes Headquarter Beijing Mr Hu Zhiping. The purpose of the visit was confidence building among stakeholders and to discuss issues pertaining to the establishment of an independent Confucius Classroom at CCP for teaching of Chinese language.



15 DAYS SUMMER CAMP AT SUFA AT CHINA

A contingent of 18 cadets accompanied by Major Umer Farooq, Adjutant and Prof. M. Zafar Leghari visited China from 10 to 25 June 2015 for the Summer Camp. This 15 days Summer Camp was organized by Chinese Consulate at Karachi with the courtesy of Shanghai University of Economics and Finance, and Confucius Institutes Headquarters at Beijing. The CCP contingent stayed for 9 days at Shanghai and 4 days at Beijing. During the Summer Camp they visited number of historical places, science museum and learned Chinese language and culture.

ESTABLISHMENT OF CONFUCIUS CLASSROOM AT CCP

Considering the services of Cadet College Petaro for promotion of Chinese Language and Culture, the Chinese Government, Confucius Headquarters Hanban, has granted Cadet College Petaro the status of Confucius Classroom. The college has unique honor to become first Confucius classroom in Pakistan.

SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMME FOR SOUTH ASIAN STUDENTS

Chinese Government has launched 05 years scholarship programme for teaching of Chinese Language to students of South Asian Countries. A total of 40 students have been selected for this programme at Sichuan Normal University (Chengdu). 17 students are selected from Cadet College Petaro. The opening ceremony was held on 21 October 2015 at SNU Chengdu. Principal, Cadet College Petaro, attended the ceremony. Counsel General of Pakistan Miss Amna Baloch was Chief Guest on this occasion.

TRAINING SESSION

A two day training session for the faculty members was arranged by BITT at Cadet College Petaro on 30th November 2015. Commander Arshad Mubarak PN, Madam Zareen and Mr. Ammad conducted the training session.

FAREWELL FUNCTION FOR OUTGOING CADETS (ENTRY 2010)

Farewell Function for Entry 2010 was held on 14th May 2015. Ex-CCC Arham Gondal Kit No. 10036 (J) represented the outgoing entry. Cadet Saad Ahmed Kit No. 11045 (A) made speech on the behalf of Class XI. The Chief Guest on this occasion was Mr. Mumtaz Ahmed Muslim, President and Chief Executive Officer of Dreshak Group Dubai.

HEC DIGITAL LIBRARY AT CADET COLLEGE PETARO

With the courtesy of HEC, the college has been provided with access to Digital library HEC. This facility is available for the staff and cadets both at college library.

PETARO MODEL UNITED NATIONS

The first session of Petaro Model United Nations was held on 9th, 10th & 11th October. 110 cadets participated in Model UN as delegates of different countries/personalities. The performance of the cadets was highly praised by external chairs and the judges. The delegates were awarded certificates by the principal.

DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS

CONSTRUCTION & RENOVATION:

A) IMPROVEMENT OF STANDARD OF CADETS' MESS: College has taken the following steps to improve the standard of Cadets' Mess:

1. A 50 KVA gas generator has been installed at Cadets' Mess for the provision of continued power supply to the Cadets' Mess. The generator has been purchased through donations and own funds (Rs. 2.5M).
2. Marble tiles have been fixed in kitchen, meat cutting rooms, roti plant, balcony and passage. Store renovated and new washroom for staff has been made. Plates area has been renovated.
3. The new sewerage lines have been laid for the disposal of sewerage properly.
4. A new toilets and changing room for the Masalchies and Bearers has been constructed.
5. A new heavy duty water cooler has been installed.
6. Offices and area surrounding mess has been uplifted.
7. Mess menu as per cadets' desire has been prepared.

B. RENOVATION OF ACADEMIC BLOCK, STAFF ROOM AND BIOLOGY LAB

1. The upper wing of academic block has been completely renovated. This includes marble tiles fixing, new aluminum windows, new doors, new wiring, replacement of blackboard with white boards, addition of two more fans in a class and replacement of old furniture.



The complete building of academic block has been repaired and painted with weather shield.

Washroom has been refurbished.

Teachers' retiring room and washroom has been renovated.

Old conference room has been converted into classroom.

New high quality furniture for class XI has been procured.

Surrounding area of the classrooms has been renovated and uplifted.

Biology Lab has been completely refurbished.

New washroom for lady teachers has been prepared.

New boards have been fixed in the corridors.

RENOVATION OF JINNAH, LIAQUAT AND IQBAL HOUSES:

Complete Jinnah house, Upper wing of Liaquat house and Lower wing of Iqbal Houses have fully been renovated with marble flooring, aluminum windows, replacement of cupboard, doors and electricity renovation work.

The small rooms at Jinnah and Liaquat houses have been converted into dorms.

Bathrooms at Jinnah and Liaquat houses and been repaired and renovated.

Main lobby at Jinnah, Liaquat and Iqbal houses have also been refurbished.

Complete Jinnah and Liaquat houses have been repaired and painted with weather shield from outside.

Iqbal and Qasim houses have been repaired and painted with weather shield from the front.

RENOVATION OF SWIMMING POOL

The swimming Pool had less depth and was in deteriorating condition. The depth of pool has been increased by two feet. Its internal tiles have been replaced. Outside area has been uplifted with marble tiles. Filtration system has been upgraded and sunshade has been fixed.

e. RENOVATION OF PASSAGES

1. A new passage to college new library has been built with pavers.
2. Access to the sick bay has been uplifted with pavers.
3. Area around new Examination hall has also been uplifted with pavers.
4. Passages to Cambridge wing and inside academic block have been renovated with marble tiles (Khabcha).

ENHANCEMENT IN SICK BAY FACILITIES

1. The college has established a Pathological Lab at College Sick Bay on 18 Sep 2015. Latest Blood Testing machines have been installed through donations. Now we can do out every type of blood testing including HIV, Hap B & C. A qualified laboratory technician has also been hired on daily wages.
2. An Ultrasound Machine and an ECG machines have been installed. A separate room for Ultra Sound has been made. The college MO has attended 03 months course from University as well.
3. A MoU has been signed with GMC Pak Camp has been signed for medical support (Spl, Gynecologist, Child Spl, Dentist, X-ray etc) to cadets and employees of Cadet College Petaro.

CONSTRUCTION OF AUDITORIUM

A new auditorium, which was under construction since 2007, has been completed through government funds. The auditorium has been named as 'Sir Syed Hall'. It has a seating capacity of 1300 cadets. The auditorium was inaugurated by Chief of Naval Air Station Admiral Muhammad Zakaullah NI (M) during 54th Parents' Day.

CONSTRUCTION OF EXAMINATION HALL, CONFERENCE ROOM AND FACULTY OFFICES

The project of Examination Hall, Conference Room and Faculty Offices has been successfully completed. The building was under construction since 2011. The faculty offices have been handed over to the concerned departmental heads. The Conference Room gives an impressive look and is used for important official meetings.



Distribution of Ration



Sunway Lagoon Water Park



Visit to Sindhology



Keenjhar Lake



Cadet College Petaro

Petaro Times



Sir Syed Auditorium



Sick Bay





Swimming Pool



College Gym



HEC Digital Library



Meeting of Board of Governors



Cadet College Petaro

Board of Governors Meeting



Chairman Board of Governors presides the Meeting



Members of Board of Governors in the Meeting





President Sichuan Normal University Chengdu and Principal CCP signing the MoU



Principal CCP presents traditional gifts to President Sichuan Normal University Chengdu



Group photo of CCP delegation with President, Sichuan Normal University, Chengdu



Meeting of CCP delegation with President, Sichuan Normal University, Chengdu



Principal Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M)
welcomes the Guests



Exchange of souvenirs between the Chief Guest and Principal CCP





Toss in the presence of captains and umpires



Opening batsmen of Staff XI



Captain, Staff XI during batting



A look of the match between Staff XI Vs Cadets XI



Cadet College Petaro

24th All Pakistan Declamation Contest 2015



Chief Guest Rear Admiral Syed Hassan Nasir HI (M) receives Guard of Honor



Principal presents shield to the Chief Guest





Participants during APDC 2015



Participants during APDC 2015



Participants during APDC 2015



The Chief Guest, Principal CCP, Esteemed Guests, Staff and Cadets witness APDC 2105



Cadets playing hockey



Cadets during Tug of War





Cadet College Petaro

Sports Activities



Cadets playing hockey



Cadets during Tug of War





Ex-Chief Cadet Captain Arham Gondal delivers farewell speech



Cadet Hassan Gondal speaks during Students Mega Festival Hyderabad



Cadet Hassam Channa speaks during Inter-House Sindhi Speech Contest



Cadet Mursal speaks during Inter-House English Speech Contest



Cadet College Petaro

Visit of Class XII to Rani Kot



Cadets visit the Fort



Cadets explore the Fort





Principal, CC Petaro, receives Vice Admiral Khan Hasham Bin Siddique HI (M)-Vice Chief of Naval Staff



The Chief Guest receives Guard of Honor



The Chief Guest, Principal CCP, Vice Principal CCP and staff witness the ceremony arranged in the honor of the Chief Guest



Principal CCP presents shield to the Chief Guest



Cadet College Petaro

Tree Plantation by the Guests



Chief of Naval Staff Admiral M. Zakauallah NI (M)



Vice Chief of Naval Staff Vice Admiral Khan Hasham Bin Siddique HI (M)





Mr. & Mrs. Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M),
Principal CCP, inaugurate the event



Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M), Principal CCP
and Staff witness the event



The clown entertains the Principal & Staff



Principal, Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M), enjoys kite flying



Cadet College Petaro

Farewell Night Entry 2011



Chief Guest Vice Admiral Shah Sohail Masood HI (M) addresses on the occasion of farewell night



Principal, Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M), bids farewell to outgoing batch





Chief Guest, Principal CCP and esteemed guests witness the musical night arranged for outgoing batch



Chief Guest, Principal CCP and esteemed guests enjoying the musical night arranged for outgoing batch



Famous singer and artist Komal Rizvi entertains the cadets



Cadets enjoying the musical night



Cadet College Petaro

Inauguration of New Electricity Line



Mr. Akhtar Ali Randhawa Chief Executive Officer HESCO Hyderabad inaugurates the New Electricity Line



Mr. Akhtar Ali Randhawa Chief Executive Officer HESCO Hyderabad inaugurates the New Electricity Line





Cricket Team



Hockey Team



Football Team



Basket Ball Team



Cadet College Petaro



Athletics Team



Gymnastic Team





Cadet College Petaro



Athletics Team



Gymnastic Team





Cadet College Petaro



Athletics Team



Gymnastic Team





Volley Ball Team



Swimming Team



Squash Team



Karate Team

Selection in Pakistan Army 2015

Kit No: 10007 (SH)



Asad Ejaz

Kit No: 10023 (L)



Zain Iqbal

Kit No: 10036



M Arham G

Kit No: 10058 (L)



Talha Tahir

Kit No: 10082 (IQ)



S. Hamza Ibrahim Shah

Kit No: 10096



M Muheem

Kit No: 10099 (J)



M Ali Ejaz

Kit No: 10103 (IQ)



Rohail Ali

54th PARENTS' DAY

Jaydev Suthar

Lecturer in English



The scheduled program 54th Parents' Day was held on 13th December 2015. It was celebrated with great zeal and fervor. The Chief Guest, on the occasion, was Admiral Muhammad Zakaullah NI (M) – Chief of Naval Staff. Chairman Board of Governors Cadet College Petaro Rear Admiral Farrokh Ahmed HI (M) Commander Karachi also graced the function with his presence. Many of the dignitaries, senior Petarians, parents of the cadets and distinguished guests witnessed the function with deep concerns. The guest speaker admired the untiring efforts of the Principal Commodore Mehboob Elahi SI (M) who has been a capable guide to this colorful, interesting and successful mega event. He also shared his views about the outstanding results and standards of education. Undoubtedly, we appreciated the naval instructors and military staff who trained the cadets for displaying the different activities such parade, karate, PT, gymnastics, riding, guards and so on. After this, the guest speaker visited the exhibition and praised cadets' efforts for their innovations. He also visited college campus, Cambridge system, science labs, English language lab and Sick Bay.

The honorable Chief Guest awarded Stick of Honor to ex-cadet Captain Zain Iqbal Kit No. 0023 (L) for his overall best performance up to class second year. The Badge of Honor was awarded to Cadet M. Arham Khan Kit No. C-12001 (SL) for overall best performance in CIE O Level. Academic award was given ex-cadet Syed Hammad Shah Kit No. 10039 (F) for overall best performance up to second year. The Best Sportsman Award was given to ex-SCC Ahsan Ameer Kit No. 10133 (SH). The Best Appointment Holder Award was given

to ex-Cadet Captain Ibrar Saeed Kit No. 10010 (A). The Best Employee Award (BP) was given to Mr. Malik M. Mumtaz (Dafedar Riding Club). The Best Military Training Award was given Mr. Tahir Masood (PO/PTI Pakistan Navy). The Best Housemaster Award was given to Mr. Asif Maqbook, Housemaster Liaquat House. The Best Teacher Award was provided to Assistant Professor Pervez Ahmed, Department of Urdu. The Best Academic Award was given to Assistant Professor Ahsan Ali Shah (Coordinator Cambridge). Finally, the Championship Trophy was awarded to Ayub House while Latif House Runners Up Trophy.

Prizes & Awards on Occasion of 54th Parents' Day 2013

POSITIONS FOR 2014-15

Cadet AHSAN MUSTAFA

Kit No. P-720 of **SACHAL HOUSE**

secured 1st position in Class VII Annual Examination 2014-15

Cadet ANAS BIN GHAFOR

Kit No. 14109 of **LATIF HOUSE**

secured 1st position in Class VII Annual Examination 2014-15

Cadet MUEED HASSAN

Kit No. C-14001 of **SACHAL HOUSE**

secured 1st position in O-I Annual Examination 2014-15

Cadet SARWAN & Cadet TALAT HUSSAIN

of **LATIF & QASIM HOUSE**

secured 1st position in SSC-II Annual Examination 2014-15

The **BADGE OF HONOR** is awarded to

MUHAMMAD ARHAM KHAN

Kit No. C-12001 (SL) of **SACHAL HOUSE** for overall best performance

And the **THE STICK OF HONOR** is awarded to

Ex-Cadet Captain **ZAIN IQBAL**

Kit No. 10023 (L) of **LIAQUAT HOUSE** for over all best performance up to Class XII

The **ACADEMIC AWARD** is awarded to

Ex-Cadet **HAMMAD SHAH**

Kit No. 10039 of **LATIF HOUSE** for over all best performance in academics

The **BEST SPORTSMAN AWARD** is awarded to

Ex-SCC **AHSAN AMEER**

Kit No. 10133 of **SHAHBAZ HOUSE** for overall good performance in sports

BEST TEACHER AWARD

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR PERVEZ AHMED

(DEPARTMENT OF URDU)

BEST HOUSEMASTER AWARD

MR. ASIF MAQBOOL

HM **LIAQUAT HOUSE**

BEST OFFICER AWARD

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR AHSAN ALI SHAH

COORDINATOR, CAMBRIDGE SYSTEM

BEST MILITARY TRAINING STAFF AWARD

MR. TAHIR MASOOD

PO/PTI PAKISTAN NAVY

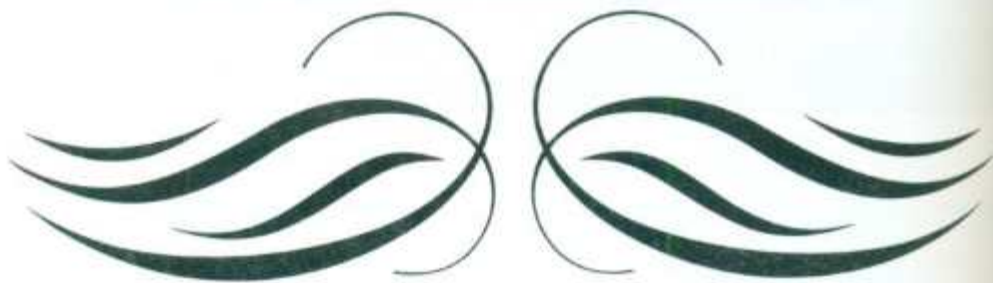
BEST EMPLOYEE AWARD

MALIK M. MUMTAZ

DAFEDAR RIDING CLUB

THE CHAMPIONSHIP TROPHY

AYUB HOUSE





Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M), Principal, Cadet College Petaro welcomes Chief Guest Admiral M. Zakaulah NI (M)



Commodore Mehboob Elahi Malik SI (M), Principal, Cadet College Petaro welcomes Rear Admiral Syed Imdad Imam Jafari HI (M)



Chief Guest Admiral M. Zakaulah NI (M) inspects the Guard



Chief Guest Admiral M. Zakaulah NI (M) salutes National Flag

alikh SI (M), Principal, Cadet College Petaro
st Admiral M. Zakauallah NI (M)



Zakauallah NI (M) inspects the Guard

Commodore Membes...
welcomes Rear Admiral Syed Imda



Chief Guest Admiral M. Zakauallah NI (M)



Cadet College Petaro

54th Parents' Day



Cadets forming the letters 'WEL COME TO CCP'



Cadets forming beautiful flower





Gymnastic Display



Karate Display



Tent-Pegging



Gymnastic Display



Karate Display



Karate Display





Karate Display



Gymnastic Display



Gymnastic Display



Karate Display



Cadet College Petaro

54th Parents' Day



Chief Guest presents Champions Trophy to Ayub House



Chief Guest presents Runners Up Trophy to Latif House



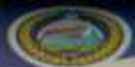


Chief Guest presents Merit Certificate to Mr. Yousuf Pathan



Chief Guest presents Merit Certificate Syed Liaquat Ali Shah





Cadets saluting Chief Guest



Cadets saluting Chief Guest



Cadets saluting Chief Guest

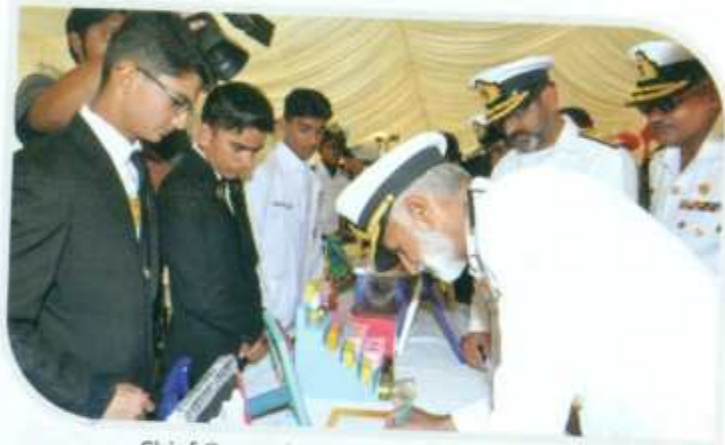


College Riding Team escorting the Chief Guest



Cadet College Petaro

54th Parents' Day



Chief Guest visiting the Exhibition Clubs



Chief Guest examines the various projects by cadets



THE HOUSES IN A VIEW

JINNAH HOUSE



LIAQUAT HOUSE



AYUB HOUSE



LATIF HOUSE



IQBAL HOUSE



M.B QASIM HOUSE



SHAHBAZ HOUSE



SACHAL HOUSE





Cadet College Detaro 2014-15

JINNAH House



Sitting L to R: Usama, Arsalan, Ghani, Sikandar, Arsalan, Hassan, Asif, Sibghat SLC, Mr Masood Memon (AHM), Arham CCC Mr Zabhiullah (HM), Haider CC, Mr Adeel Ata (AHM), Ali SLC, Mr Nazakat Mehmood (AHM), Sajjad, Sheheryar, Humayoon, Rajesh, Hakeem, Noor
Row 1 L to R: Danial, Mujeeb, Hamza, Talmoor, Haq Nawaz, Fahad, Zubair, Humayun, Salman, Kashan
Row 2 L to R: Talal, Ammar, Shahzad LC, Harris, Abubakar, Shahbaz, Azhar, Afzal, Aitzaz, Mursal, Usama LC, Daniyal, Asmatullah, Usman, Nagash, Pir Shahzab, Asad Shah LC, Luqman, Sheeraz, Jeevans, Asad, Minhaj, Shoab, Meez Ali, Awaiz

JINNAH HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:		<u>"Faith, Unity & Discipline"</u>
Housemaster	--	Asst. Prof. Zabhiullah
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Akhtar Ali 2. Mr. Adeel Atta 3. Mr. Nazakat Mahmood
House Petty Officer	--	Hav. Ali Hassan
Cadet Captain	--	Haider Sultan
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. Sibghatullah 2. Ali Ejaz
Leading Cadets	--	1. Mursal Furqan 2. Daniyal Javed 3. Shahzad Ali Khan 4. Usama Munir
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. Usama Niazi 2. Farhan Naseer 3. Inam Bux 4. Maaz Iqbal
Killick Cadets	--	1. Khayam Javed 2. Tabish Gul 3. Shafin Amin 4. Bilal Qureshi
Incharge Sports	--	Cadet Sikandar Ali
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Cadet Mujeeb
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Cadet Sajjad
Incharge Library	--	Cadet Asif Paliyo
Incharge Wall Papers	--	Cadet Haq Nawaz
Incharge Pocket Money	--	Cadet Daniyal Mahtab
Incharge Clothing	--	Cadet Arsalan Khanzada

1. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:**POSITIONS**

Event	Senior	Junior
Athletics		3 rd
Basketball	3 rd	7 th
Cricket	4 th	8 th
Football	4 th	8 th
Hockey	3 rd	6 th
Indoor Games		
Shooting	7 th	
Squash		
English Debate	1 st	
Urdu Debate	5 th	1 st
Sindhi Debate	2 nd	8 th
Spelling Bee	2 nd	
Science Quiz	2 nd	8 th
General Quiz	3 rd	
Hamd-o-Na'at	5 th	
Qirat Competition	6 th	
Credit Cup		
House Inspection	6 th	

2. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Athletics	Cadet Noor Saeed, Cadet Asmat, Cadet Ali Ejaz
Basketball	Cadet Arsalan Khanzada (C), Rana Athar
Cricket	Cadet Sikander, Cadet Khalil, Cadet Zaid
Football	Cadet Afzal, Cadet Ziaullah, Cadet Luqman
Karate	Cadet Noor Saeed, Cadet Aitzaz, Cadet Kashan Cadet Sikander
Swimming	Cadet Ali Ejaz, Cadet Shahzaib, Cadet Mian Usman
Hockey	Cadet Usama, Cadet Farhan
Riding	SLC Ali Ejaz (C), Cadet Asmat, CCC Arham, Cadet Naqash, Cadet Haris, Cadet Shahzaib, Cadet Sheeraz
Shooting	SLC Sibghatullah, Cadet Aitzaz, Cadet Mursal
Indoor Games	Cadet Shehreyar, Cadet Ali Ejaz, Cadet Minhaj Cadet Mursal

3. Out-Door Participation & Achievements:

- Cadet Captain Hafiz Haider Sultan Kit #10092 (J) represented college in declamation speeches and debates at various institutions like PAF-SST Rashidabad, Bahria College Karsaz, LUHMS and Habib Public School etc and brought laurels for the college almost all the time.
- Jinnahians excelled in sports events within as well as outside of college. Cadet Noor Saeed, Cadet Osama, Cadet Arsalan, SLC Ali Ejaz and many other proved themselves best during sports tournaments with Cadet College Hassan Abdal, Military College Jhelum etc.

4. Academic Performance:

- Cadet Azharuddin Kit#11127 (J) secured 3rd position in SSC-II while Cadet Daniyal Kit#11050 (J) and Cadet Haris Kit# 11099 (J) were among top ten position holders in SSC-II, BISE Hyderabad.

5. Selection in Pakistan Armed Forces:

It is the matter great pride and honor for the house that our following cadets have qualified ISSB and selected in defence force of Pakistan:

S. No	Name	Kit No	Armed Force
1	Ali Ejaz	10099	Pak Army
2	Arham Gondal	10036	Pak Army

6. Miscellaneous:

Cadet Sibghatullah Kit#10001 (J) represented the college at international level by participating in Shooting Competitions held in Sri Lanka and brought admiration for the country as well as college. He also represented college at LUHMS Jamshoro and clinched position in All Sindh Trilingual Declamation Contest 2015.

X-X-X-X-X-X-



Outgoing Cadets of Jinnah House



11001

LUQI

Lugman

luqmankhan-19@yahoo.com



11015

PEEROOO

Shahzaib

pirshahzaib@yahoo.com



11022

Jeewan

jeewantulswani@yahoo.com



11029

TUNIO

Aitzaz

aitzaztunio@yahoo.com



11046

CYBER

Mursal Furqan

mursalfurqan@yahoo.com



11043

Osama

usamamunir80@yahoo.com



11050

CHC/RAYYAN

Daniyal

salikmunir85@yahoo.com



11064

RIDER

Asmat

asmatkhan064@gmail.com



11085

Shoaib

shoaibsubhan@hotmail.com



11092

GHOST RIDER

Naqas

naqashali9292@yahoo.com



11099

KHALIFA/G.P

Haris

hariskhan@yahoo.com



11106

Minhaj

minhade@gmail.com



Outgoing Cadets of Jinnah House



11113

AKSAR

Asad

umranisahab@gmail.com



11127

POLITICIAN

Azharudin

azharbaloch461@yahoo.com



11138

FOOTBALL

Afzal

afzalkhan@yahoo.com



12183

DARCO

Abu Bakr

abubakr98@yahoo.com



12187

MAMI

Usman

mianusman9623@yahoo.com



14190

CHOTA

Shahbaz

shahbazali@yahoo.com



14197

SHAYAN

Shahzad

shahzadwassan@yahoo.com



14200

JOJI

Asad

asadrazas@live.com



14201

MEER

Sheeraz

sheeraznizam@yahoo.com



Cadet College Petaro 2014-15

LIAQUAT House



Sitting L to R: Kamran, Nasir, Yahya, Sheeraz, Nasir, Junaid, Mr Afroz Zafar (A.H.M) [S.L.C] Talha, Mr Asif Maqbool (H.M), (C.C) Zain, Mr Ata-ur-Rehman (A.H.M), [S.L.C] Mansoor, Mr. Jaydev (A.H.M), Farooq Soomar, Punhal, Hamza.
Row 1. L to R: Hamza, Zaid, Bizwan, Ghulam Hussain, Zahoor, Junaid, Qaisar, Nafes.
Row 2. L to R: Zameer, Omair, Faraz, Danishal, Abbas, Shehab, Baqir, Hammiad, Wasim, Osama (L.C), Omair, Shakeel, Ikram, Ahmed, Zaeshan, Hamza, Husain (L.C) Ali, Haseeb, Zafar, Saad.

LIAQUAT HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:	--	<u>"Truth, Valour, Unity"</u>
Housemaster	--	Mr. Asif Maqbool
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Atta-ur-Rehman 2. Mr. Afroz Zafar 3. Mr. Jaydev Suthar 4. Mr. Abdul Salam
House Petty Officer	--	Sagheer
Cadet Captain	--	Zain Iqbal
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. Mansoor 2. Talha Tahir
Leading Cadets	--	1. Huzaifa Majeed 2. Waseem Manzoor 3. Usama Tariq
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. Farjad 2. Rashid 3. Shakir 4. Mubashir
Killick Cadets	--	1. Ibadullah 2. Afaq 3. Yaseen 4. Zarak
Incharge Sports	--	Cadet Hamza Jadoon
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Cadet Nasir Rasheed
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Cadet Nafees
Incharge Library	--	Cadet Sheeraz Memon
Incharge Wall Papers	--	Cadet Captain Zain Iqbal
Incharge Pocket Money	--	Cadet Ghulam Hussain
Incharge Clothing	--	Cadet Junaid Samo

1. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:
SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:

POSITIONS

Event	Senior	Junior
Athletics	4 th	5 th
Basketball		4 th
Cricket	6 th	1 st
Football	6 th	1 st
Hockey	5 th	3 rd
Indoor Games	3 rd	
Shooting	8 th	
Squash		
English Debate	7 th	
Urdu Debate	7 th	
Sindhi Debate	3 rd	4 th
Spelling Bee	3 rd	3 rd
Science Quiz	2 nd	4 th
General Quiz	2 nd	
Hamd-o-Na'at	7 th	
Qirat Competition	1 st	
Credit Cup	3 rd	
House Inspection	5 th	
Swimming	7 th	

2. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Athletics	Cadet Juniad
Basketball	Cadet Junaid
Cricket	Cadet Baqir
Football	Cadet Farjad, Cadet Ali Baba
Karate	Cadet Nasir
Swimming	Cadet Farooq, Cadet Hamza
Hockey	Cadet Junaid, Cadet Muneeb, Cadet Jahanzaib
Riding	Cadet Ghulam Hussain, Cadet Ahmed
Indoor Games	Cadet Qaisar, Cadet Baqir

3. Out-Door Participation & Achievements:

- Cadet Captain Zaid Iqbal visited Sri Lanka and brought laurels for the college.

4. Academic Performance:

- During the year 2014-15, our house stood 3rd in overall academic position of the college. Our two cadets-SLC Waseem Manzoor and Killick Cadet Ibadullah stood 1st in Pre-Board Examination. SLC Waseem was awarded cash prize of Rs. 50,000/- and Killick Cadet Ibadullah with Rs.1,00,000/- as scholarship.

5. Selection in Pakistan Armed Forces:

It is the matter great pride and honor for the house that our following cadets have qualified ISSB and selected in defence force of Pakistan:

S. No	Name	Kit No	Armed Force
1	Zain		Pak Army
2	Talha Tahir		Pak Army
3	Zaid		Pak Air Force

X-X-X-X-X-X-



Outgoing Cadets of Liaquat House



11009

WASSOO

Waseem

waseemkapri@gmail.com



11016

CC

Huzaifah

huzaifa_majeed@yahoo.com



11023

Umerzaib

zaibumer21@yahoo.com



11037

PAKORA

Ali Raza

qureshi.ali48@yahoo.com



11044

KAKA

Zarif

zareefkhan19@yahoo.com



11051

Zeeshan

zeeshan.khan51@yahoo.com



11058

MAMA

Osama

osama.tariq_007@yahoo.com



11065

BAKRI

Baqir

baqirmehdi@yahoo.com



11086

Daniyal

balochdaniyal@gmail.com



11100

SAFFA PARN

Ahmed

ahmedmemon612@yahoo.com



11114

KORAI SAHAB

Sabih

koraisabihaziz@yahoo.com



11121

M. Zafar

cadetzafar12@yahoo.com



Outgoing Cadets of Liaquat House



11128

RAJA

Faraz

faraz1@yahoo.com



11135

CHAGHI

M. Umer

muhammadumermengal@yahoo.com



12177

BILLU

Shakeel

bulloshakeel@yahoo.com



12184

SHEBI

M. Shoib

mg_shoib@live.com



14184

ABBASY

Abbass

zain_eager@yahoo.com



14191

LALA

Ammad

ammadkhan15@hotmail.com



14192

BHALA

Hamza

hamzarajput320@ymail.com



14198

KAWA

Ikrama

ikramakhan@ymail.com



Cadet College Petaro 2014-15

AYUB House



Sitting L to R: Yaseen, Asad, Pir Dost, Agha Rehman, Talha, Zahid, Mr. Rashid (A.H.M), Syed Wasi Shah (S.L.C), Adil Elahi, Malik (C.H.C), Mr. Rao Saeed (H.M), Ibrar Saeed (C.C), Mr Imran Ansari (A.H.M) Waqar Hussain (S.L.C), Mr Mir Hashim (A.H.M), Abdullah, Ahmed, Shafi, Safdar, Bilal.

Row 1 L to R: Atif, Ehtesham, Hassan, Zafar, Umar, Mehdi, Aftab, Wassam, Ishtiaque.

Row 2 L to R: Raja Zaighum, Sanaulah, Allah Bux, Mohsin, Sarmaif Jamali (L.C), Saad, Sallat, Huzafa, Wasuallah Khan (L.C), Ali Hasham, Ali, Imran, Zomal, Saad, Syed, Saad, Imran, Saad.

AYUB HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:		<u>"Unity, Work, Achieve"</u>
Housemaster	--	Asst. Prof. Rao Saeed Ahmed
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Imran Ansari 2. Mr. Akhtar Hussain 3. Mr. Mir Muhammad Hashim
House Petty Officer	--	Hav. Riaz
Cadet Captain	--	Ibrar
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. S. Wasiullah 2. Waqar Ahmed
Leading Cadets	--	1. Imran Khan 2. Hafiz Saad Ahmed 3. Sarmad Ali 4. Wasiqullah
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. Arsalan Soomro 2. Noman 3. Faizan 4. S. Asad Shah
Killick Cadets	--	1. Waheed 2. Raheel 3. Zaid 4. Osama
Incharge Sports	--	Cadet Zahid Hussain
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Cadet Shakir Gopang
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Cadet Shafi Muhammad
Incharge Library	--	Cadet Yaseen
Incharge Wall Papers	--	Cadet Yaseen
Incharge Pocket Money	--	Cadet S. Wasi Shah
Incharge Clothing	--	Cadet Zahid Hussain

6. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:**POSITIONS**

Event	Senior	Junior
Athletics	4 th	4 th
Basketball	1 st	6 th
Cricket	5 th	4 th
Football	1 st	8 th
Hockey	2 nd	5 th
Indoor Games	4 th	
Shooting	1 st	
Squash	2 nd	
English Debate	1 st	
Urdu Debate	1 st	1 st
Sindhi Debate	2 nd	3 rd
Spelling Bee	6 th	1 st
Science Quiz	6 th	1 st
General Quiz	3 rd	
Hamd-o-Na'at	1 st	
Qirat Competition	1 st	
Credit Cup	1 st	
House Inspection	1 st	

7. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Athletics	Cadet Zafar (V.C)
Basketball	Cadet Wasi (V.C)
Cricket	Cadet Wasam (V.C)

Football	Cadet Wasi (C)
Karate	Cadet Zahid (V.C)
Swimming	Cadet Zahid (V.C)
Hockey	Cadet Yaseen (C), Zahid (V.C)
Shooting	CC Ibrar (C)

Out-Door Participation & Achievements:

- Cadet Hafiz Saad Kit#11017 (A) visited ASPT Kakul and performed well in training of paragliding. He also visited Sri Lanka for Herman Loose De Zoysa Championship and won merit certificate. He also visited Bahria College NORE-1 for Qirat Competition (2nd Position) and snatched Champions Trophy for the college. He also participated in All Sindh Bilingual Declamation Contest held at Hayat Girls College Hyderabad and got 2nd position.
- Cadet Sanaullah participated in U-20 National Basketball and was awarded Silver Medal, Gold Medal in 13th and 14th ICCSC and sports tournament at BISE Hyderabad.

Academic Performance:

- in academics Ayubian showed very result in all the internal as well as board examinations.

Selection in Pakistan Armed Forces:

It is the matter great pride and honor for the house that our following cadets have qualified ISSB and selected in defence force of Pakistan:

S. No	Name	Kit No	Armed Force
1	Bilal	10073	Pak Army
2	Yaseen	10024	Pak Army
3	Wasam	10045	Pak Army

X-X-X-X-X-



Outgoing Cadets of Ayub House



11003

EMI

Ali

imranchachar64@gmail.com



11010

Ali

nothing2worry2@gmail.com



11017

KHATTAK

Saad

deathnut@live.com



11024

PAI

Asad

akhter_cheif@gmail.com



11031

Zaigham

rajazaighum011@gmail.com



11038

BABYDOLL

Mohsin

mohsink11038@gmail.com



11045

BUILDER

Saad

muzaffarbinsaad@gmail.com



11052

Sarmad

sarmadpetarian@yahoo.com



11059

JAMALI

Wasiqullah

wasiqullahkhan@yahoo.com



11073

TANWARI

Saad

saadpetarian@yahoo.com



11087

Allah Bux

qureshi_allahallahbuksh@hotmail.com



11094

NIGGA

Huzafa

huzayfqureshi15@gmail.com



Outgoing Cadets of Ayub House



11101

SANA

Sanaullah

sahar@ymail.com



11108

MATLABI

Imran

lashar_ali@gmail.com



11122

REECH SALLU

Salal

sariosallal@hotmail.com



11129

BHAINS

Imran

me_pony@ymail.com



12178

MAMA

Farhan

f.queshi13@yahoo.com



14204

HASHISH

Hasham

meergamer2015@facebook.com



Cadet College Petaro 2014-15

LATIF House



Sitting L to R: Agha Faraz, Sajjad, Salman, Ibrar, Balaj, Imran, Hammad (S.L.C), Asad (S.L.C), Mr Shahnawaz Jiskani (A.H.M), Mr Hassan Mughal (H.M), Malik Tafseer Hussain (C.C), Mr Ali Mugheri (A.H.M), Mr Awais Bhutto (A.H.M), Farhad, Jhanzaib, Shahzaib, Adeel, Abdullah.

Row 1 L to R: Majid, Khizer, Nisar, Jamali, Shahbaz, Ateeq, Roman, Rohan.

Row 2 L to R: Khalid, Hamza, Farooq, Abdul hal, Amir, Osama, Arshad, Wajeed, Awais (L.C), Fazal, Nabeel, Bilal (L.C), Bilal, Jamaal, Waseem, Umair, Shoab, Taha, Ahmed.

Row 3 L to R: Hamza, Aziz, Abdul Ghani, Roman, Saqib, Shahzaib, Zameer, Bilal, Shoab, Shahzad, Haris, Fahad (L.C), Ali.

LATIF HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:		<u>"Simplicity, Sincerity, Service"</u>
Housemaster	--	Asst. Prof. Hassan Mughal
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Shahnawaz Jiskani 2. Mr. Ali Muhammad Mugheri 3. Mr. Awais Bhutto
House Petty Officer	--	PO/PTI Basheer
Cadet Captain	--	Tafseer Hussain
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. Asad Jahanzaib 2. Syed Hammad Shah
Leading Cadets	--	1. M. Taha Khaliq 2. M. Umair Malik 3. Awias Soomro 4. Bilal Khan
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. Abdur Rehman 2. Sameer Malik 3. Hafiz Saad 4. Ali Raza
Killick Cadets	--	1. Faisal Abbas 2. Shahzaib 3. Izhan 4. Mansoor
Incharge Sports	--	Cadet Abdullah Chang
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Cadet Ibrar Hussain
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Cadet Ateeq Kalwar
Incharge Library	--	Cadet Roman
Incharge Wall Papers	--	Cadet Ateeq Kalwar
Incharge Pocket Money	--	Cadet Nisar Jamali
Incharge Clothing	--	Cadet Jahanzaib Memon

11. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:**SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:****POSITIONS**

Event	Senior	Junior
Athletics	1 st	2 ⁿ
Basketball	6 th	1 st
Cricket	3 rd	3 rd
Football	1 st	3 rd
Hockey	2 nd	6 th
Indoor Games	5 th	
Shooting	6 th	
Squash	5 th	
English Debate	6 th	5 th
Urdu Debate	7 th	4 th
Sindhi Debate	5 th	8 th
Spelling Bee	1 st	1 st
Science Quiz	1 st	1 st
General Quiz	3 rd	
Hamd-o-Na'at	5 th	
Qirat Competition	5 th	
Credit Cup	5 th	
House Inspection	2 nd	

12. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Athletics	Cadet Adeel (C), Cadet Khalid, Cadet Awaiz, Waseem
Basketball	Cadet Ali Raza, Cadet Abdur Rehman
Football	Cadet Wajahat, Cadet Adeel

Karate	Cadet Asad Jahanzaib
Swimming	Cadet Agha Faraz, Cadet Ibrar, Cadet Khalid
Hockey	Cadet Nabeel, Cadet Wajahat
Shooting	Cadet Hamza Majeed
Indoor Games	Cadet Hamza Majeed, Cadet Wajahat

13. Academic Performance:

- Cadet Sarwan Kit#12039 (LF) stood 1st in the college with 89% marks in SSC-II (Matric) Board Examination, while Cadet Anas Kit#14109 (LF) stood first in Class VIII.

x-x-x-x-x-x-



Outgoing Cadets of Latif House



11011

JHANGO

Bilal

bilal124@yahoo.com



11018

CHEEKU

Wajahat

wajeekhkan_098@yahoo.com



11025

Haee

haeeabdul@yahoo.com



11032

KITTA

Usama

osamabisharat@gmail.com



11046

SUSSU

Nabeel

nabeel_22346@hotmail.com



11053

Umair

umair5075@gmail.com



11060

HOOP!BATA

Taha

tahakhalique@gmail.com



11081

CHUCKY

Fazal

fazal_081@live.com



11088

Khalid

khali-razzaque@gmail.com



11095

DIGGI

Arshad

ashad_khan.961@gmail.com



11102

CHAPPU

Aamir

aamir_yno@yahoo.com



11109

Awais

awaissoomro@yahoo.com

Outgoing Cadets of Latif House



11116

1ST POLIO

Mujtaba

mujtaba11116@gmail.com



11123

BUILDER

Bilal

jamali_bilal@yahoo.com



11130

KAADO

Farooq

farooq_azam@hotmail.com



11136

JANWAR

Waseem

waseemkhan@yahoo.com



11137

BALGHAM

Hamza

hamzaqasarani@gmail.com



14186

2ND POLIO

Shoaib

shoaibakbar258@gmail.com

IQBAL HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:	--	<u>"Sky is the Limit"</u>
Housemaster	--	Asst. Prof. Abdul Najeeb Lalai
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Gohar Sindhi 2. Mr. Adeel Atta 3. Mr. Sohail Jamali
House Petty Officer	--	Hav. Siddique
Cadet Captain	--	Muheem Mughal
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. Hussain Sarwar 2. Sheeraz
Leading Cadets	--	1. Touseef Mughal 2. Ashir Rehan 3. Khawar Manzoor
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. M. Junaid 2. Abdullah Masood 3. Dawood Sultan 4. Zahoor Kakar
Killick Cadets	--	1. Waleed Aftab 2. Waqar 3. Subhan Shakeel 4. Ali Hamza
Incharge Sports	--	Cadet Rohail
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Cadet Muneeb
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Cadet Hamza
Incharge Library	--	Cadet Shahryar
Incharge Wall Papers	--	Cadet Shoiab
Incharge Pocket Money	--	Cadet Ahmed
Incharge Clothing	--	Cadet Faheem

14. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:

POSITIONS

Event	Senior	Junior
Athletics	4 th	6 th
Basketball	4 th	2 nd
Cricket	1 st	
Football	8 th	5 th
Hockey		
Indoor Games		
Shooting	2 nd	
Squash	6 th	
English Debate	○ 5 th	
Urdu Debate		
Sindhi Debate		5 th
Spelling Bee		5 th
Science Quiz		
General Quiz		
Hamd-o-Na'at		
Qirat Competition	7 th	
Credit Cup	1 st	
House Inspection	4 th	

15. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Athletics	Cadet Rehmatullah, Cadet Junaid, Cadet Cadet Hatif
Cricket	Cadet Touseef (C), Cadet Yousof, Cadet Cadet Inayatullah, Cadet Talha
Football	Cadet Zahoor, Cadet Ali Hamza, Cadet Cadet Usman

Karate	Cadet Zahoor, Cadet Inayatullah, Cadet Yousuf, Cadet Talha, Cadet Amir, Cadet Juniad, Cadet Rohail, Cadet Mustafa
Swimming	Cadet Ali Farooq, Cadet Ali Hamza, Cadet Hatif, Cadet Mujataba
Hockey	Cadet Hamza
Riding	Cadet Fahad, Cadet Zaid, Cadet Dawood
Shooting	Cadet Abdullah, Cadet Ali Farooq
Indoor Games	Cadet Ali Farooq

Out-Door Participation & Achievements:

- Cadet Ammar Kit#14054 stood 2nd in Urdu Debat at Mega Festival Hyderabad.
- Cadet Ahad, Cadet Ramzan, Cadet Subhan were selected for Hanban Summer Camp China.

Academic Performance:

- Cadet Talha Kit#__ was among top ten position of CCP in SCC-II, BISE Hyderabad.

Selection in Pakistan Armed Forces:

It is the matter great pride and honor for the house that our following cadets have qualified ISSB and selected in defence force of Pakistan:

S.No	Name	Kit No	Armed Force
1	Muheem	10096	Pak Army
2	Rohail	10103	Pak Army
3	Hamza	10082	Pak Army
4	Shahzeb	10175	Pak Navy

X-X-X-X-X-



Outgoing Cadets of Iqbal House



11026

Mustafa

memonm26@yahoo.com

B.G



11033

Anas

syedanas11033@yahoo.com

ANNU



11040

Asharib

asharibpathan@gmail.com



11061

Aashir Rehan

aashir@rehan@hotmail.com

GUARD



11068

Touseef Mughal

touseefhaider493@yahoo.com

MUGHAL



11082

Sohaib Akram

sohaibakram20@yahoo.com



11089

Khawar Manzoor

khawarmanzoor89@gmail.com

GOLDEN



11096

Zaid Arain

zaid.arain.98@yahoo.com

DANEDAR



11103

Hasnain

hasnaintaak@gmail.com



11110

Rohail

kainkhani@gmail.com

DADA



11124

Inyatullah Khoso

inayatullahkhoso@yahoo.com

FAKE



12179

Yousuf Yar Khan

yousufyarkhan@gmail.com

Outgoing Cadets of Iqbal House



12180

Fahad-ul-Ahad

fahad-ul-ahad@yahoo.com

GHORA



12187

Nabeel Khan

nabeelkhanniazi@yahoo.com

NIAZI



14193

Ahmed

achohan68@yahoo.com

CHOHAN



14194

Noor Muhammad

noormuhammad17@gmail.com

NOORA



14196

Muhammad Hamza

m.hamza@yahoo.com

BOBBY



14199

Talha

talhaaonline@gmail.com

TANI



Cadet College Petaro 2014-15

M.B QASIM House



Sitting L to R: Naveen, Uon, Faizan, Razaq, Shahid, Ali Sher, Asna, Umar, Ayub, Ahmer, (S.L.C) Sarim, (C.C) Danish Imtiaz (H.M) Mr Pervez Ahmed, (A.H.M) Mr Zubair (S.L.C) Saqib, (A.H.M) Mr Abdus Salam, (A.H.M) Mr Akhtar Ali, Riaz, Touseef, Amjad, Talha, Fahad, Hamza, Ahsanullah.

Row 1 L to R: Ali, Haseeb, Turab, Majid, (L.C) Sohaib, Kashif, Arbab, Tariq, Zubair, Shoail, Saglani, Dawood, Halar, Ahad, Ali, Saif, Shahbaz, Raza, (L.C) Ali.

Row 2 L to R: Halar, Hamza, Shakir, Naqibullah, Hamza, Nesar, Asad, Ansari, Fahad, Hamza, Abul Hassan, Sarang, Sikandar (J.L.C) Yahya, Ali, Noman.

Row 3 L to R: Ali, Haseeb, Turab, Majid, (L.C) Sohaib, Kashif, Arbab, Tariq, Zubair, Shoail, Saglani, Dawood, Halar, Ahad, Ali, Saif, Shahbaz, Raza, (L.C) Ali.

Row 4 L to R: Ali, Haseeb, Turab, Majid, (L.C) Sohaib, Kashif, Arbab, Tariq, Zubair, Shoail, Saglani, Dawood, Halar, Ahad, Ali, Saif, Shahbaz, Raza, (L.C) Ali.

M.B QASIM HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:	--	<u>"Honesty is the Best Policy"</u>
Housemaster	--	Assit. Prof. Pervez Ahmed
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Zubair Ahmed 2. Mr. Akhtar Ali Langah 3. Mr. Abdul Salam
House Petty Officer	--	Mr. Munir
Cadet Captain	--	Danish Imtiaz
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. Sarim Qasmi 2. Saqib
Leading Cadets	--	1. M. Ali Palijo 2. Ali Hassan 3. Ali Raza Khan 4. Sohaib Firdous
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. Abdullah Zia 2. Fasihul Aziz 3. Maaz Asif 4. M. Yahya
Killick Cadets	--	1. Dawar Gondal 2. Arsalan Ali 3. Hamza Habib 4. Nisar Baloch
Incharge Sports	--	Cadet Ayub Bughti
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Cadet Ahmer Bilal
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Cadet Uon Liaquat
Incharge Library	--	Cadet Ali Sher
Incharge Wall Papers	--	Cadet Touseef Abro
Incharge Pocket Money	--	Cadet Shahid
Incharge Clothing	--	Cadet Hamza Kabir

19. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:**POSITIONS**

Event	Senior	Junior
Athletics		3 rd
Basketball	5 th	8 th
Cricket	7 th	2 nd
Football	8 th	4 th
Hockey	7 th	5 th
Indoor Games	3 rd	
Shooting	3 rd	
Squash	2 nd	
English Debate	5 th	
Urdu Debate	4 th	
Sindhi Debate	6 th	1 st
Spelling Bee	3 rd	1 st
Science Quiz	3 rd	3 rd
General Quiz		
Hamd-o-Na'at	3 rd	
Qirat Competition	2 nd	
Credit Cup	3 rd	
House Inspection	2 nd	

20. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Athletics	Cadet Amjad, Cadet M. Ali Palijo
Basketball	Cadet Shahid, Cadet Ahmer
Cricket	Cadet Danish, Cadet Faizan
Football	Cadet Ayub Bugti, Cadet Sarim
Karate	Cadet Tariq, Cadet Sarang
Swimming	Cadet Ayub Bugti, Cadet Nasar

X-X-X-X-X-X-X-X

S.No	Name	Kit No	Armed Force
1	Saqib	10069	Pak Army

is the matter of pride and honor for the house that our following cadets have qualified ISSB and selected in defence force of Pakistan:

Selection in Pakistan Armed Forces:

Cadet Talat Jamali secured 6th position in SSC-II examination BISE Hyderabad and remained 1st in the college. Similarly Cadet Abdullah Zia remained 1st in board and 2nd in college.

Academic Performance:

Cadet Uon had also been a shining star of the house. He remained 4th (English speech) in country-level declamation contest organized by Army Burn Hall College Abbotabad. Maghodian Spirit Rashid.

Cadet Hassan Gondal has also been an outstanding speaker of the house. Apart from his brilliant performance in inter-house contests, he remained victorious at different institutes of the country. He remained 2nd in the All Pakistan Declamation Contest held at PAF

Cadet Yahya has been an excellent speaker and debator of the M. B Qasim House. He had brought laurels for college from different institutes all over the country. He snatched 2nd and 3rd positions at declamation contests held Bahria College Karsaz and LUHMS Jamshoro respectively.

Out-Door Participation & Achievements:

Cadet Arbab, Cadet Tariq
 Cadet Uon, Cadet Hassan Gondal
 Cadet Hassan Gondal, Mutee-ur-Rehman
 Cadet Sarim, Cadet Ayub Bugti



Outgoing Cadets of M.B Qasim House



11013

MAREEZ

Halar

halar_ali@yahoo.com



11020

DJ BRAVO

Dawood

jan_dawood@gmail.com



11027

Ali Hassan

ali-hassan@yahoo.com



11041

KALA BILO

Ali Raza

ali.raza@yahoo.com



11048

BUDDHI

Shoib

sohaib_firdous@live.com



11055

Ali

mali_ali.paliyo@gmail.com



11062

GHORA

Saif

saif243@gmail.com



11069

POPO

Tariq

alam_tariqpathan@gmail.com



11076

Arbab

bhattiarbab@ymail.com



11083

WIFI

Kashif

hadikashif@live.com



11090

MALLU

Majid

buledimajid@gmail.com



11097

Raza

m.raza97@gmail.com

Outgoing Cadets of M,B Qasim House



11104

Turab

turab_shu@gmail.com

LANDY



11111

Haseeb

kali_haseeb@gmail.com

TERRA



11118

Saqlain

nawaz.saqlain@gmail.com

SHAHEED



11135

Ahad

ahad_mr@yahoo.com

MAKHI/KETLEY



11132

Zubair

zubair.jan@ymail.com

GARHU



14188

Shahbaz

shahbaz_bs@gmail.com

BONGA



14195

Shoab

aziz_shoab@yahoo.com

TUNDA

SHAHBAZ HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:	--	<u>"Falcon to Fly"</u>
Housemaster	--	Mr. Ismail Khushik
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Zain Tariq 2. Mr. Sohal Jamali 3. Mr. Tariq Ali Mirani
House Petty Officer	--	Hav. A. Ghaffar
Cadet Captain	--	M. Haseebullah
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. Asad Ejaz 2. Taufeeq Ahmed
Leading Cadets	--	1. Qamaruddin 2. Ahmed Ejaz 3. M. Ali Azan
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. Usama 2. Faisal 3. Mubashir 4. Farhan
Killick Cadets	--	1. Jahangir 2. Aamir 3. Jahanzaib 4. Tanveer
Incharge Sports	--	Cadet Shoaib Kalwar
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Cadet Sarim Lakhair
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Cadet S. Mohsin Shah
Incharge Library	--	Cadet Qaisar Khan
Incharge Wall Papers	--	Cadet Adil
Incharge Pocket Money	--	Cadet Ali Saeed
Incharge Clothing	--	Cadet Mahroze

24. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:**POSITIONS**

Event	Senior	Junior
Athletics		1 st
Basketball	1 st	2 nd
Cricket	4 th	5 th
Football	2 nd	3 rd
Hockey	5 th	1 st
Indoor Games	1 st	
Shooting	3 rd	
Squash	6 th	
English Debate	4 th	
Urdu Debate	3 rd	
Sindhi Debate	2 nd	2 nd
Spelling Bee		5 th
Science Quiz	7 th	3 rd
General Quiz	7 th	
Hamd-o-Na'at	2 nd	
Qirat Competition	5 th	
Credit Cup		
House Inspection	5 th	

25. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Athletics	Cadet Shaoib, Cadet Ahsan
Basketball	Cadet Ahsan (C), Cadet Ammar, Cadet Naveed, Cadet Noman, Cadet Maaz
Squash	Cadet Ahmed (C)
Cricket	Cadet Haseeb, Cadet Ali Azam, Cadet Ahsan, Cadet Ali Saeed
Football	Cadet Asim, Cadet Daniyal, Cadet Taha, Cadet Ahmed
Karate	Cadet Noor Saeed, Cadet Aitzaz, Cadet Kashan, Cadet Sikander
Swimming	Cadet Ahmed, Cadet Naveed, Cadet Ayaz

Key

Singing

Dancing

In-door Games

Cadet Zaheer, Cadet Rashid, Cadet Mubashir
 Cadet Asad, Cadet Karam, Cadet Mehroz, Cadet
 Qaisar, Cadet Maaz, Cadet Ammar, Cadet Faizan
 Cadet Ahsan
 Cadet Awais Bhatti, Cadet Qamaruddin

Out-Door Participation & Achievements:

Cadet Captain Ahsan Amir Khan represented college in U-20 Basketball team of
 Punjab province at National U-20 Basketball Tournament at POF Wah Cantt and bagged
 Bronze Medal.

Cadet Asad Ejaz represented the college at ELITE competition organized by Cadet College
 Ferozpora.

Academic Performance:

In SSC-II Annual Examination (BISE Hyderabad) 2014-15, Cadet Usama Kit#12014 bagged
 1st position in the college and Cadet Safiullah Kit#12007 snatched 10th position.

In SSC-II Annual Examination (BISE Hyderabad) 2014-15, Cadet Qaisar Kit#10154 stood 3rd
 in the college.

Selection in Pakistan Armed Forces:

It is the matter of great pride and honor for the house that our following cadets have
 qualified ISSB and selected in defence force of Pakistan:

S.No	Name	Kit No	Armed Force
1	SLC Asad	10007	Pak Army
2	Cadet Qaisar	10154	Pak Army
3	SCC Ahsan	10133	Pak Army
4	CC Haseebullah	10070	Pak Army
5	Cadet Ali Saeed	10105	Pak Navy
6	Cadet Adil Jatoi	10105	PAF

Miscellaneous:

Wings to Fly is the motto of Shahbaz House and each Shahbazian aim very high like a
 falcon and ever ready to meet the challenges of life and of professional requirements with
 a sense of integrity.

X-X-X-X-X-X-



Outgoing Cadets of Shahbaz House



11007

Qamar

qamar112@gmail.com

MAHAR



11014

Ali

ali.shah97@hotmail.com

SHAH.G



11028

Rashid

rashidbhatto11028@gmail.com



11035

Ahsan

cadetahsan11035@gmail.com

MEMON



11042

Faizan

ahmedejaz746@gmail.com

FAIZI



11049

Ahmed

faizanishaque@yahoo.com



11056

Hamza

bhattihamza96@yahoo.com

BHATTI



11063

Maaz

khanjadoonmaaz@yahoo.com

JADON



11077

Khair Muhammad

khairmuhammad850@yahoo.com



11084

Shahdad

shadadtalpur@gmail.com

HOOSHU



11091

Noman

nomansial786@gmail.com

WADI



11098

Taha

taha.bharam1@gmail.com

Outgoing Cadets of Shahbaz House



Jahanzaib
jahanzaib@yahoo.com

NIAZI.1



1112
Ali Khattak
alikhattak112@yahoo.com

KHATTAK



11119
Ammar
ammarcheema44@yahoo.com

CHEEMA



Maymon
maymon@yahoo.com

MAYMON



12182
Abbas
abbasbaloch93@yahoo.com

CHOTA



14189
Adil
adilmalkani10@gmail.com

SAHAB



11054
Noman
nomankhattakrocks@yahoo.com

NOWMI



Cadet College Petaro 2014-15

SACHAL House



Sitting L to R: Ali, Usman, Hasnain, Huzair, Muhammad Ali (A.H.M), Akhter Baladi (H.M for Class VII), Nasrullah (L.C), Saleem Akhter (H.M), Ibrahim (L.C), Mr. Mukhtair (A.H.M), Mr. Jahanzaib (A.H.M), Ahmed Hamza, Farhan
Row 1. to R: Wasay, Sachal, Wajih, Hammad, Faiz, Aman, Arham, Hasnain, Basit, A. samad, Faizan, Pawan, Khurram, Ezan, Ahmad, Mehran, Sameel, Faiz, A. Jabbar, Moazzum, Shahjahan, Baqar, Rafay, Fahad Shahid
Row 2. L to R: Shaher, Muneeb, Taimoor, Owais, Saad, Khizar, Haider, Noqi, Saif, Hamza, M. Ahmed, Hamza, Osama, Najeeb, Fahad, Musawwir, Sara, Huzairfa, west, Wasay, Akram, Farhan, Arham, Shahwar, A. Sahibuddin, Ahsan, Ali, Huzair, Ahsan

SACHAL HOUSE

HOUSE REPORT 2014-2015

House Motto:		Seek the Truth
Housemaster	--	Mr. Shahid Munir
Assistant Housemasters	--	1. Mr. Ghulam Ali 2. Mr. Mukhtiar Ali 3. Mr. Jahanzaib Mirza 4. Mr. Adeel Yar Khan
House Petty Officer	--	PO Ghaffar
Cadet Captain	--	Mahad Masood
Senior Leading Cadets	--	1. Hasnain Raza 2. Ibrahim Siraj Pasha
Leading Cadets	--	1. Khurram Nisar 2. Arham Khan 3. Faiz Rehman
Junior Leading Cadets	--	1. Taimoor Ghori 2. Osama Akram 3. Rafay 4. Shehmeer
Click Cadets	--	1. A. Rafay Bhatti 2. Farooque 3. Hazik 4. Sameed Khan 5. Fateh 6. Saad
Incharge Sports	--	Hasnain Raza
Incharge Ante-Room	--	Usman Ahmed
Incharge Co-curricular Activities	--	Ali Hyder
Incharge Library	--	Qazi Sarmad Ali
Incharge Wall Papers	--	M. Hamza Ali
Incharge Clothing	--	Farhan Nurudin

30. INTER-HOUSE ACHIEVEMENTS:**SPORTS & CO-CURRICULAR ACTIVITIES:****POSITIONS**

Event	Senior	Junior
Cricket	2 nd	2 nd
Football	7 th	1 st
Hockey	8 th	7 th
Sindhi Debate	8 th	
Spelling Bee	1 st	
Science Quiz	6 th	
General Quiz	1 st	

31. Appointment/Member College Teams:

Cricket	Usman Ahmed, A. Rafay
Football	Saad Zeeshan, Huzifah
Karate	Usman Ahmed, Hammad
Swimming	Khurram Nisar, Ameer Hamza

32. Out-Door Participation & Achievements:

- Cadet Hassnain Raza participated in Pakistan International Model United Nations and won Best Delegate Award.
- M. Hamza Ali secured 1st Position in speed programming in iCube 2015.

33. Academic Performance:

34. Hassnain Raza got 4 A's, Mahad Masood acquired 3 A's and M. Hamza snatched 3 A's, M. Arham Khan remained on top by earning 8 A's.

x-x-x-x-x-x-

Outgoing Cadets of Sachal House



ALI
Ali Hyder
aliha@gmail.com



C-11008
Ibrahim Siraj
ibrahimsiraj786@yahoo.com



MELA



C-11011
Husnain Ali
hasnain1998@hotmail.com



KACHI



GARY
Aman Ahmed
amc@gmail.com



C-11014
Mahad Masood
copecobra56@gmail.com



AURAT



C-11020
Hamza Ali
hamzaali100@gmail.com



M.G



C-11021
Qazi Sarmad
asiambhaipk712@gmail.com



DOGGY



C-14028
Nooruddin
nooruddin.farhan@yahoo.com



SWAG



Articles

THE CONCEPT OF EVOLUTION (CHEMICAL AND ORGANIC)

Cadet Bilal Sarwar Kit# 14006 (MQ)



At the beginning, the universe was intensely hot point where matter and energy were inseparable. About 15 billion years ago, there was Big Bang (huge explosion).

The universe started expanding and the temperature dropped drastically. In time, about 4.5 billion years ago, our earth and other planets appeared as the part of our solar system. The primitive atmosphere of the earth was rich in hydrogen. Soon gases from the very hot molten core of the Earth added more elements to this atmosphere. It is believed that the atmosphere at this stage consisted of carbon monoxide, Hydrogen, Carbon dioxide, water vapors and was exposed to intense radiations and electric spark. With the passage of time, the atmospheric pressure gradually dropped. This allowed condensation of heavy rains which caused formation of oceans. Thunder and lightning sparks together with ultraviolet radiations caused reactions for the atmospheric gases. This led to the formation of simple organic molecules. These molecules came down with rain and accumulated in oceans, lakes, rivers and the soil over a very long period of time. These molecules had enough chances to interact in this environment and produce amino acids and proteins which are the building blocks of life.

What was the first form of life? The first form of life perhaps was a naked protein or lipid and was capable of making its copies (reproduction). At some stage a membrane formed around the sphere giving rise to the first cell. There is now general agreement that this life formed respired anaerobically because the earth's atmosphere lacked free oxygen. It reproduced asexually. Our present day knowledge of viruses, bacteria and how they make their copies provides enough hints in support of the above view. The first living organisms may have been like viruses.

The next step in this story was appearance of an autotrophic way of life. According to the theory, an organism capable of photosynthesis adds free oxygen in the atmosphere. This availability of free oxygen opened the way for an explosion of a variety of organisms in the future. Further improvement became possible as some of the organisms achieved the capability to produce sexually.

The story of origin of life highlights change in matter. First inorganic molecules interacted to form organic molecules. The latter formed aggregates capable of making their copies and existed as naked spheres of proteins or nucleic acid (DNA or RNA). Ultimately there arose the first cell, a unit with the membrane. This tells us that life

eventually arose by a slow process of chemical changes or organic evolution. The underlying concept in this process is that over a period of time (a very long period) one form gave rise to another. The idea of organic evolution was supported by scientists Lamarck and Charles Darwin. They argued that few forms of life must have arisen from older ones through variations and that it was something in the process of heredity that was responsible for variations.

SEVEN BRILLIANT QUOTES

"Never play with the feelings of others because you may win the game but the risk is that you will surely lose the person for a life time."

-Shakespeare

The world suffers a lot. Not because of the violence of bad people, but because of the silence of good people.

-Napoleon

I am thankful to all those who said NO to me it's because of them I did it myself.

-Einstein

If friendship is your weakest point then you are the strongest person in the world.

-Abraham Lincoln

We must learn to live together as brothers or we will perish together as fools.

-Martin Luther King

The weak can never forgive. Forgiveness is the attribute of the strong.

-Mahatma Gandhi

It is very easy to defeat someone but it is very hard to win someone.

-Dr. Abdul Kalam

FROM PETARO TO A WONDER OF THE WORLD

Cadet Murtaza Hussain Ali Kit# 13073 (A)



standing on the topmost spot of my dream of many people, a wonder of the world – THE GREAT WALL OF CHINA. My heart was thumping as I feel the air of excitement on my face. I opened my eyes to see my old and dull study table in front of me. I again closed my eyes to enjoy the moment as I feel myself the luckiest person, as a student of grade 10 has made it possible to explore a wonder of the world. In this way, my dream of getting to all the seven wonders had taken its first step into a journey of thrill.

This year our college announced an educational trip to China hosted by Hanban institute. A few students were selected through a scholarship test and luckily I was one of them. When I was leaving Karachi for Shanghai to see how China has curved out in 2015. We had a transit flight via Sri Lanka. We stayed in the capital (Colombo) for one day. Visiting several beautiful beaches and Buddhist temples was a nice experience. The Sri Lankans speak very good English along with their local languages, that's why we had no problem in communicating with them.

One day we left for Shanghai. Shanghai is one of the best cities of the world both in terms of glamour and modernization. During our ten days stay at one of the biggest cities of the world, we visited many wonderful places showing us exactly how beautiful China is. We visited numerous, old cultural places like China Art Museum, Shanghai Museum, Shanghai Ethnological Museum, Shanghai Circus showing the dignity and richness of their culture. We also cruised the Huangpu river, which flows separating Old and New Shanghai (New Shanghai was established in 1991) witnessing the result of 20 years of untiring effort of the Chinese Government to make Shanghai a milestone and metropolitan city in the shape of Pudong Skyline featuring some of the tallest skyscrapers of the world. The new 632m Shanghai Tower built this year ranked as the 2nd highest building of the planet followed by Shanghai Finance Centre ranked 8th in the list and the mentionable Jin Mao Tower and Oriental Pearl T.V Tower beautifying the city. I was fortunate enough to set foot on these towers climbing up to the top floors and gaining a fantastic sight of the whole

city. We also visited Shanghai University of Finance and Economics (SUFE) Chinese Language classes and Cultural activities like Chinese Knot, Paper Cutting and Fu along with Chinese Calligraphy. Apart from being a modern city, it is also famous for its culture and history with its roots even 1000 years ago. Chinese people are very proud and fond of their culture and language rather than anything else, this is the reason they have kept their culture preserved in the best manner. When someone speaks Chinese with them, they feel extremely delighted by this. They have a real respect for Pakistanis and consider us as brothers.

Then finally we were to leave Shanghai for Beijing. I was very much excited in getting closer to a wonder of the world. Our journey to Beijing was truly pleasant, the first time experience of travelling by a bullet train. We reached the capital and in instance we were praising the texture and design of beautiful buildings (not as good as Shanghai ones though), shopping malls, restaurants, cafes and not to forget the Olympic Village and stadiums. We had a stay in the Athlete Apartments inside the Olympic Village. It was a luxurious 5 star hotel. Adjacent to our hotel was The Bird's Nest, the stadium where the opening ceremony of 2008 Olympics was held. We also visited historical places like Forbidden City, Summer palace, Temple of Heaven. Forbidden City and Summer Palace were the old palaces of Kings, Queens and their families. The day which I was waiting for came when we visited The Great Wall of China. I was very much excited when we reached there. So we began climbing. On and on we went, the steps seemed to never ending. Going higher and higher finally we made it to the top where we had a brilliant view of our whole surroundings and mountains. The tourists were about a 4000 in number. This 5.5 kilometer long wall truly tired us but we had an awesome feeling. I was very happy with myself as if I had emerged victorious out of a war. Then at last we were to leave China, as our summer camp had ended. While leaving I was thinking about all the happy memories and enjoyment we had and so many things we learned. We reached Karachi safely via Colombo. I am thankful to the administration that they arranged such a wonderful trip for us and I will always be in the company of our Adjutant Major Umer Farooq and Prof. Zaffar Leghari and my fellow cadets. I will always remember this first trip to a foreign country.

STRENGTHENING VOCABULARY SKILLS

Tips to Learn and Remember New English Words Daily

Mr. Jaydev Suthar, Lecturer in English



Vocabulary is one of the most important aspects of English language learning. One needs to remember a great number of words to have command over spoken English. He needs to remember a suitable word at the suitable place. Simply fluency in spoken English needs a rich vocabulary. Usually, there has been observed a practice of collecting hundreds and thousands of new words and trying to remember them without going in depth. The practice mostly proves useless as you keep on remembering and forgetting words in this way. Here are some tips that may prove useful in expanding your vocabulary.

APPLY THE NEW WORD IN THE SENTENCES: Whenever you notice a new word, in any newspaper or magazine, first of all note it on your vocabulary note book. Then find its meaning and pronunciation in a good dictionary preferably Oxford Practice Grammar. If you have understood its meaning clearly, use the word in your own sentences related to your life. Bring it in maximum practice through your conversations and written compositions. In this way the word is supposed to take a permanent place in your memory.

LOOK FOR GRAMMATICAL VARIATIONS OF THE WORD: The second tip needs you to go a little bit deep in the new word noticed by you. You have to find the grammatical variations of that word or simply you have to see that as which form or part of speech the word has been used and what other forms or variations are there related to the word. For example: There is word 'entice' which as a verb means to attract by offering hope or reward of pleasure, tempt or allure. Its past and past participle form is 'enticed' while present participle form is 'enticing'. The 'enticing' is also used as adjective. Including this noun is 'enticement' and its adverb is 'enticingly'. In this way you will learn four or five words at the same time. After this apply the first practice of using these variations in the sentences of your own.

LEARN ASSOCIATES AND CONNECTIONS: This is one of the very important tricks to enrich your vocabulary. Whenever you note new words, find its synonyms and antonyms. For

example in previous step we noticed a word 'entice'. Its possible synonyms are to attract or to allure while its antonyms are to repel, to disgust, to turn off, to hate. In this way you will be knowing and remembering many words and you would have a wide choice of words in the language.

4. **ALWAYS CARRY A NOTEPAD WITH YOU:** Carrying a notepad with you will help you because you may find a new word anywhere. You can note it down and you may also note its meaning and examples in it to have complete knowledge of the world. You may enter the words and their details in your smart phones or tablets then you may go through these whenever you find time. We may read or recall words while waiting for somebody, in the bus or the situation like this because we carry smart phones and tablets mostly with us.

5. **MAKE FLASH CARDS:** It is most interesting tip in this regard. You have to arrange small paper cards. On the one side of these you need to write new words and on the other side their meanings and details. After that spread those cards on a table or bed and you may invite your brother, cousin or friend to sit with you in order to play with them. If on the card apparently word is written, you have to tell its meaning and where it is written you have to guess the word. In this way you can add your points on an answer and enrich vocabulary by making it interesting and exciting.

6. **LEARN THE WORD BEFORE YOU FORGET:** Generally students learn a new word and do not bother to repeat it with an impression that they know it now and do not need to memorize that. In fact you forget the word with the passage of time. In English there is a saying 'use it before you lose it' or 'practice makes the man perfect' similarly we need to use the words we learn in our spoken and written language as we may not forget them.

GOLDEN WORDS OF OMER KHAYAM

"He who knows not and knows not he knows not,
he is foolish-shun him He who knows not and knows he knows not,
he is simple-teach him. He who knows and knows not he knows, he is asleep-wake him
He, who knows and knows he knows, is wise-follow him."

A Progress Report of Chinese Language Teacher at Cadet College Petaro

Akhtar Hussain Baladi
Coordinator Chinese Language Teaching



Teaching of Chinese language has become the prominent feature of the college. Besides it the interest of the cadets in the language learning is vital to mention. The faculty of the department is working enthusiastically to enhance the capability of the students of the college. With the courtesy of the Chinese Government and Chinese Consulate at Karachi, different projects are under way to boost up the learning of Chinese Language among the young cadets.

Following mentioned different projects which are key to highlight in the progress.

15 Days Summer Camp at SUFE at China.

A 15 Days Summer Camp visit of Cadets as well as the faculty members was organized with the courtesy of Chinese Consulate at Karachi and Shanghai University of Economics and Finance and Confucius Institutes Headquarters at Beijing. 18 Students and 02 faculty members visited SUFE at Shanghai, China for 10 days stay from 10th June to 25th June 2015. Students attended the classes of paper cutting and knot designing along with short course of Chinese language. Later on in the visit they went to Beijing to see the various historical places for 05 days.

Establishment of Confucius Classroom at Cadet College Petaro

As the existing Chinese Language and Cultural Centre is focusing on the basic learning of the cadets in Chinese Language and also is at the elementary level since its start from 2012. Every year the classes are promoted to the next class, so to cater out the need of the time and for the introduction of Chinese Language in the higher Secondary Classes, There is the need of establishment of Confucius Classroom. In this regard a delegation of College under the command of The Commandant & Principal along with Vice-Principal and Coordinator of the Chinese Language Centre visited China. The visit of the delegation was in phases, one was to visit Sichuan Normal University, Chengdu China and the other was to visit Confucius Institutes Headquarter (Hanban) at Beijing. An MoU was signed between Sichuan Normal University and Cadet College Petaro with the courtesy of Confucius Institutes Headquarters Beijing to establish Confucius Classroom.

The above said department will be solely responsible to introduce Chinese language at Higher Secondary School level and will also make the department affiliated with Sichuan Normal University to offer different Chinese Language Courses.

3. Students Scholarship

Chinese Government has started giving Scholarship to the meritorious students of the college who excel in Chinese Language. The Scholarship is given through Chinese Consulate at Karachi. The first such scholarship was started in 2014-15 where Chinese Government awarded 10 thousand US Dollars to the meritorious students of the college. It is the courtesy of the Chinese Government that this program will be the regular feature.

4. South Asian Countries Scholarship for the teaching and learning of Chinese Language

The Government of China with the coordination of Sichuan Normal University offered South Asian Countries Scholarship for the teaching and learning of Chinese Language. The candidates through this scholarship will learn Chinese Language at Sichuan Normal University for 05 years (One year for basic Chinese Language Course, HSK+04 years BS in Chinese language).

There are two portions of this Scholarship, one is for the cadets of the college and the other is for the teachers of the college. The other phase of the teachers will be initially for one year. In this regard college has nominated 03 teachers and 03 Students. These nominated teachers and students from the college has joined Sichuan Normal University from 15th October 2015.

5. Visit of College Delegation to China

A delegation from College visited China from 25th May to 28th May 2015 to discuss various issues with the Chinese Government authorities. The delegation under the leadership of Principal along with Vice-Principal and Coordinator Chinese Language Centre visited Sichuan Normal University Chengdu and Confucius Institute Headquarter (Hanban) Beijing.

The above mentioned visit was based on a face to face interaction of both the stakeholders and to share the issues and ideas for the promotion of Chinese Language in Pakistan at general and particularly in Cadet College Petaro. Various aspects of promotion of Chinese Language and Culture came under discussion during the visit. The delegation first visited Sichuan Normal University Chengdu and later went to Beijing at Confucius Institutes Headquarters (Hanban).

DEFINITION AND CONCEPT OF INTELLIGENCE

Cadet Ramzan Kit# 13140 (IQ)



WHAT IS INTELLIGENCE?

Stephen Jay Gould, in his 'The Mismeasure of Men', says, "Intelligence is the ability to face problems in an unprogrammed (creative) manner." Einstein said, "The true sign of intelligence is not knowledge but imagination." Socrates said, "I know that I am intelligent, because I know that I know nothing." For centuries, philosophers have tried to pinpoint the true measure of intelligence. More recently, neuro-scientists have entered the debate, searching for answers about intelligence from a scientific perspective- What makes some people smarter than others? Are intelligent people better at storing and retrieving memories? Or perhaps their neurons have more connections allowing them to creatively combine dissimilar ideas? How does the firing of microscopic neurons lead to the sparks of inspiration behind the atomic bomb? Or to Oscar Wilde's wit? Uncovering the neural networks, involved in intelligence, has proved difficult because, like we say, memory or emotions, there isn't even a consensus as to what constitutes intelligence in the first place. It is widely accepted that there are different types of intelligence-analytic, linguistic, emotional, to name a few-but psychologists and neuro-scientists disagree over whether these intelligences are linked or whether they exist independently from one another.

DEFINITION OF INTELLIGENCE:

Dictionary give a definition of intelligence as "intellect or understanding." An eminent psychologist defined it as "inborn and general intellectual abilities"-as distinct from talents, special abilities and temperament. But however we define intelligence as we are concerned with abstract thinking, solving problems, mental efforts, capacity for learning and power to discover relationships between things. A person's level of intelligence can be expressed in the form of an intelligence quotient (IQ).

is the abbreviated form of intelligence quotient.

CONCEPT OF I.Q:

In 1914, a German psychologist William Stern suggested the intelligence quotient. He was the first man who pointed out that the comparison of a child's mental age score with his chronological age could give an indication of the rate of his intellectual development. The I.Q.

may be explained in the formula given below:

$$100 \times \frac{\text{Mental Age (MA)}}{\text{Chronical Age (CA)}}$$

For example, if you want to judge the I.Q of a seven-year-old child with a mental age of nine, you can follow this formula;

$$\frac{9 \text{ years} \times 100}{7 \text{ years}} = \frac{108 \text{ months} \times 100}{84 \text{ months}}$$

$$= 128.57 \text{ or } 129$$

THE EXTREMES OF INTELLIGENCE:

The following chart was set up by Professor Terman as a guide in interpreting I.Q. scores.

I.Q.	Description
140 and above	Very Superior
120 to 139	Superior
110 to 119	High Average
90 to 109	Average
80 to 89	Low Average
70 to 79	Border Line Defective
50 to 69	Moron
20 to 49	Imbecile
19 and below	Idiot

GOLDEN WORDS OF DR. A. J. P. ABDUL KALAM

- If a country is to be corruption free and become a nation of beautiful minds, I strongly feel there are three key societal members who can make a difference. They are the father, the mother and the teacher.
- My message, especially to young people is to have courage to think differently, courage to invent, to travel the unexplored path, courage to discover the impossible and to conquer the problems and succeed. These are great qualities that they must work towards. This is my message to the young people.

TEN TIPS TO IMPROVE ENGLISH SPEAKING SKILLS

Cadet Abdul Salam Kit# 13045 (A)



IMPROVE YOUR GRAMMAR: Excellent grammar is important because you will quickly understand what people say. Secondly you will be habitual of using correct form of the tense required at the particular time. Two books are generally recommended to clarify the grammatical concepts - 'Wren and Martin English Grammar' and 'Oxford English Grammar'. One should practice the things learnt in his daily conversation and writing.

ENRICH YOUR VOCABULARY: One needs to have knowledge of a great number of words because good vocabulary enables you to comprehend the things written and spoken easily. The learner should make the habit of noting and learning new words with regular practice. The vocabulary sheets and exercises help to a great deal.

DEVELOP YOUR LISTENING SKILLS: Listening skills are needed to be strengthened. A good listener is a good speaker. Listening is first and foremost skills to have before learning a new language.

PREPARE IN ADVANCE: Preparation breeds confidence. One who is prepared of his work performs much better than the one who is well versed in language without preparation.

LEARN THE INTERNATIONAL PHONETIC ALPHABET (IPA): It is necessary to have a good understanding of the International Phonetic Alphabet (IPA) to understand the pronunciation and accent of different speakers easily. It also helps us to find correct pronunciation in Oxford Learners Grammar.

READ AND TALK TO YOURSELF IN ENGLISH: Learner should make the habit of reading and talking to himself in English, whenever he is alone or possible.

7. **PRACTICE WITH OTHER STUDENTS:** Good friends who are eager to have conversations in English should make a commitment that they have to use English more often and their native language whenever they meet.
8. **TRAVEL TO ENGLISH SPEAKING COUNTRIES:** Learners who have rich backgrounds should travel to countries like US, UK, Canada, Australia etc.
9. **SPEAK WITH NATIVE ENGLISH SPEAKERS:** Eager English learners come in contact with native English speakers wherever they find. They ask them to speak slowly and clearly.
10. **DO NOT BE SCARED TO MAKING MISTAKES:** It is a great problem and barrier for many learners. One needs to overcome this weakness by preparation and practice.

GOLDEN WORDS OF JESUS CHRIST

"Blessed are they who are poor because the kingdom of heaven is theirs. Blessed are they who are meek because they will inherit the earth. Blessed are they who are sorrowful because they will be satisfied. Blessed are the merciful upon whom mercy will be done. Blessed are the pure at heart because they will see God."

GOLDEN WORDS OF WILLIAM ARTHUR WOOD

Leadership is based on inspiration, not domination; on cooperation, not intimidation.

DOES WAR ENSURE PEACE?

Cadet Captain Azharuddin Notani Kit# 11127 (J)



...ible person in the modern civilization age can agree to the statement that war
...es peace. According to the Aldous Huxley, 'War is not a law of nature, not a law of
...nature. It exists because men wish it to exist.' In the old days many wars were
...ed by the kings and leaders only for their personal glory. Alexander the Great, the
...real kings, bloodthirsty rulers of 18th century, violent European powers, Napoleon
...many dictators fought just for their personal glory.

...established fact that the rise of war is connected with the rise of self-conscious
...es who were pre-occupied with the ideas of personal domination and personal
...al in the form of fame after death. Even today when economic considerations are
...ed to be supreme ideas to glory and immortal fame still rule the minds of
...ans and heads of major powers.

...latter reality of the modern history that some dictators or leaders resorted to war
...to possess fertile territory belonging to another country. Hitler once said, 'The
...ns need new territory where they could accommodate the surplus population.'
...major powers involved the other nations into war when they were interested in
...w material available in those countries essential for their industry. For instance the
...of 'Lorraine' remained a bone of contention between France and Germany.

...matter of general observation that whenever a leader wants to divert the attention
...people from the internal situation of the country he starts a war with his neighbor.
...the Indian rulers were passing through economic and political crisis and hence
...volged themselves in war with Pakistan.

...does not lead only to death of human population but also destroy property and
...population. War instead of removing poverty, ignorance and diseases may
...increase their problems tenfold. The economy of nations at war is shattered,
...population is killed, military and civilian are hit without discrimination and so on
...forth.

...we have not yet forgotten the consequences of two world wars. In addition to that the
...Israel War, Afghan War, Indo-Pak Wars and Iraq-Kuwait war are still fresh in our
...s. The countries affected by these wars decline by almost fifty years in terms of
...ness in almost every field.

...it isn't wrong to say that war is the cherished desire of dictators or enemies of
...mity. A lover of humanity won't even think of that. It is a simple truth that only
...omic and social prosperity can ensure world peace. I believe that only a devil mind
...think or believe in the statement that 'war ensures peace.'

ISLAM IS UNDER ATTACK

Cadet Kazim Abbas Raza Kit# 13101 (A)



Islam has been a centre of conspiracy and target from every side specifically from Europe and US. The attack is relentless and it is in almost every aspect-political as well as economic. Islam and Muslims are blamed for almost every problem in the world. Islam is being maligned and misinterpreted with ulterior motives. Anti-Islamic propaganda is on the increase. These forces do not miss any opportunity to belittle or insult Muslims. They mitigate the importance of Islam. Quran has been burnt and the mosques have been demolished.

But the question arises why only the Islam and innocent Muslims are always on the target. I believe, it is just because of Islam is on the rise again after Second World War. There is a renaissance and revival of Islamic teachings and practice. The Quranic truth is asserting itself once again. With the ascendancy of Islam in future, the present capital system with its moral, family, education and culture is bound to suffer. Thus the attack is directed towards Islam.

Due to these opposite and contradictory ideals, values and perception the situation is critical for Muslim Ummah. In order to neutralize the evil propaganda and to guide the people towards true picture of Islam we need to publish Islamic books and pamphlets in billions and trillions to be distributed in the world. The electronic and social media should be adapted to champion the message of glorious Quran and sacred word of Allah. We need to present perfect personality of Holy Prophet (PBUH) as a greatest law giver and peace lover of the world. Muslim brotherhood in particular and universal brotherhood in general should be propagated so as the misguided people may come out of the darkness they are suffering from for over 2000 years. May Allah lead us to right path and help us to prevail righteousness all around.

A VISIT TO NARAN VALLEY

Cadet Hassam Channa Kit# 13077 (SH)



During my summer vacation I got an opportunity to visit Naran valley. First I want to depict Naran valley. Naran is a medium sized town located in upper Kaghan valley. It is situated 119 kilometers away from Mansehra city at the altitude of 8,202 feet. Naran is one of the beautiful and a source of attraction for tourists in Pakistan. Every year many tourists, hikers and families all over the world visit this place. Likewise, I have also explored Naran valley. We have started our journey from Islamabad and it was very adventurous because of heavy rainfall. We took stay for one day at Islamabad. We also visited Pakistan's largest mosque-The Faisal Mosque. We spend that night at Islamabad's hotel. On the next day we started our journey towards Naran valley. There is a long distance between Naran and Islamabad approximately 8 hours. We took a pause at Abbottabad where we refilled our stomach. Our next stop was Balakot where we saw wooden made houses. After a long dangerous ride finally we reached our destiny. In Naran there was a beautiful landscape, huge mountains, covered with lush green trees and stone houses of the villagers on slopes. I wished hundred times, that if I could ever spend few days of my life in those houses just like the people there do. There was also a large street where many shops and motels attracted visitors. The weather of the Naran Valley was very cold that made us to wear jackets and sweaters. All the basic necessities of life were available in Naran. Beside the valley a river flows named Kunhar. It is 166 kilometers long. It was a pleasure to see the mountains, lakes and river. The lakes and river were flowing giving a beautiful, charming and heart touching view. There is also a snowfall in the season of winter. There are wonders of Pakistan in Naran like Lake Saif-ul-Malook. It is 8 kilometers long and is north of Naran. Still no one has measured its exact depth. After that we visited Naran Lake. 'Anso' is the Urdu word means tear and it is named so because of its outlook. Naran can be travelled by trekking. During travel I also took brief look and stay at many cities like Abbottabad, Mansehra, Balakot, Kewai and Haripur. I felt much comfortable there as I was free of all the tensions and workload there. The trip enabled me to see and enjoy the beautiful scene and Allah's blessings upon us. These scenes are the source of bliss in my life. It was a memorable trip.

BOOK REVIEW: DEEPAK CHOPRA'S 'UNCONDITIONAL LIFE'

Tariq Ali Mirani, Lecturer in Pakistan Studies



Unconditional life is one of the best books written on self-awareness and consciousness. Deepak Kumar Chopra, the author, has undertaken the task to get people familiar with the mind/body medicine. It is an innovation in the field of modern medicine that tells us that illnesses can be cured by creating hope and encouragement among the patients to reshape their personal reality. Consciousness can lead the way to total freedom and perfect health, which is the prime object of the mind/body medicine.

The subject matter has also been explained in modern physics, neuroscience and quantum wisdom. Resultantly, it has been explained that man is not a predictable entity but more than that stuff. He is not just equipped with limited five senses but master of forces that could reshape outer and inner world. Hope and inspiration offer power through consciousness and daring of new vision towards our own potential.

Everyone is invited to discover new vistas of one's life by altering the inner life, which would reshape the outer world. Unconditional life is full of inspirational stories, written in an easy and interesting style of writing to convince common people.

All the book lovers and serious thinkers are suggested to go through the book and digest it completely for the correction of misperception about the nature of life.

GOLDEN WORDS OF BRADELY WHITFORD

Infuse your life with action. Don't wait for it to happen. Make it happen. Make your own hope. Make your own love. And whatever your beliefs, honor your creator not by passively waiting for grace to come down from upon high, but by doing what you can to make grace happen... yourself, right now, right down here on Earth.

PATAKA KHAN'S REVELATIONS

Mr. Ismail Khushik, Lecturer in English



...me is Pattaka Khan. Actually, I have nothing to do with bomb blasts or suicide
...ng but I'm called Pattaka Khan by my friends and foes. The fact of matter is that they
...that whatever I say is nothing but exaggeration. My claim is that whatever I speak
...ng but truth. I don't care whatever people say about me but I will continue
...ng truth and most important thing is that I see and perceive the world from
...angle because I do have angelic sparks and because I speak nothing but truth.

...day, I went to Sunday bazaar to buy groceries and provisions. There I met Newton
...was buying apples. I went near him and said, "Hello my friend Newton, how are
... Firstly, he refused to recognize me but after a scientific stare, loudly he uttered
...ka Khan, how are you?" After hugging him tightly, I asked him the reason of buying
...in bulk. "I'm buying apples in bulk not because the apples are cheaper but because
...to verify so many things while using them." "What do you mean?" I astonishingly
... I want to know whether the earth has got the same gravitational force or not
...at that time I gave my judgments on the fall of just a single apple." "What about
...that apple?" Shifting his heavy shopper in the right hand, he uttered, "The half of the
...eaten by worms and only half is in my kitchen"

...had chance to address in UN general assembly session. Leaders across the world
...nited. UN Secretary General, Ban Kay Moon rang me, "Mr Pattaka khan, I don't
...your country's leaders because they always lie but I trust you and even believe that
...er you speak is nothing but truth. I want you to come and address in General
...ol". The D-day came and in my address I criticized America and Israel. The
...an and Israeli Presidents became red in anger. When the session concluded both
...came near me shook hands with me and invited me to a dinner at a nearby
...ant the next day. The next day, I reached the restaurant an hour late. Both the
... warmly welcomed me. In the restaurant, there was pin drop silence and the tables
... were without people. The American President broke the silence while saying, "Mr
...ka Khan, you had better stop telling the truth. It might cost your life." American
...ent's that revelation made me like a timid kiwi bird. My heart pounded and I
...ered "wwwwwwhat...do you mmmmmmean?" " I mean, are you with us or our
...es?"

...moment I prayed to God to convert me into suicide bomber and God answered my

prayer. I blew up me and both leaders. After some time, my all body fragments just became alive. It is said that truth is like bitter pill and very difficult to swallow. Any who tolerates to my revelations has to swallow that bitter pill because I speak nothing but truth. Everbody talks of heaven and wants to have it without dying but I love to die without dying and I very recently visited it. A real hell has no electricity but those who are in hell can manage everything. There were no roads but the sinners and damned people were having Parados and Pajeros. There was no law but they were buying justice of their choice. Interestingly, all the people were happy though they had lost the means of happiness. There I met an old man who saw the hell mushrooming before his neck. "It was not a hell when I came here but vultures and vampires of my motherland made it." I could not comprehend his reply and escaped the hell as I am Pattaka Khan. I speak nothing but truth and my place is heaven not hell.

As I'm a person belonging to disappearing middle class of my country so I can afford to buy a bike on installments. A month ago I bought my Dhoom bike and wanted to try it. When I rode my Dhoom bike, incidentally I reached at the Mars. As it is said that men come from Mars so I just found men there but the most important man I saw there was an Executive of Bahria Town Malik Riaz with heavy machines and many engineers. As a prince, I waddled to Malik Riaz and uttered, "Is there any housing scheme in Mars?" "This is the project for my beloved countrymen who can pay me not rupees but dollars but in gold." He happily replied and led me to a mountain. "This is a place where I'm building a dreamland of my countrymen. In Mars, life will be free from all worldly worries. No tension, no strike, no target killing, no load shedding and no supreme court and no commission." I looked gaped mouth and troubled him with another question. "Malik Sir, has any one booked the plot here?" "Alhamadolillah, like our other projects, our project is successful as 80 percent of the plots have been booked and the construction operation is going in Pakistan, I'm sure by next month, all the plots will be booked." Malik Riaz wanted to leave and give instructions to his engineers but I stopped him with another question. "Sir who are those luckiest Pakistanis who have got their plots booked here?" Giving me a smile, he said, "They are former presidents, prime ministers, retired military men, ambassadors, business tycoons and inactive members of Lyari Gang War." I'm Pattaka Khan and I speak nothing but truth. My revelations might make you mad but it's not my fault but power of truth. I'm born to enlighten you with my revelations so you can see the world through my eyes and I always show the world which is real. Let me remind you once again that I am Pattaka Khan and I speak nothing but truth.

SOME USEFUL TIPS FOR ISSB

Ex-Cadet Vishal Khemani Kit# 9110 (IQ)



- Wear smile on your face, it makes you look determined and dedicated.
- Always be confident, even if you are speaking lie.
- Listen to the instructions carefully and act accordingly. If you don't do so they will believe you are disobeying their orders.
- Try to give your 100% during your stay at ISSB center.
- During your stay at ISSB, behave as if you are an officer, talk to less people, eat properly in the mess, behave to staff gently, and try to avoid visiting canteen.
- Be quick observant and observe as many things as possible during your stay.
- Before going to ISSB, work on those questions which you think, can be asked.
- Please don't smoke at ISSB center, even if you are allowed, its matter of four days only.
- Have good rather complete command over your Urdu and especially Spoken English.
- Do not go to ISSB if you feel you are weak in Urdu.
- Never regret on your performance but just concentrate on what is next.
- On the very first day, you will be asked to fill a form. Remember that whatsoever you write, will be asked so be careful while filling in form and try to remember what you write.
- The best hobbies to mention are "Reading" and "Watching Television".
- You should know how to calculate your exact age at the date of your reporting day at ISSB. E.g. born on 15-06-1996 ages 19 years, 1 month, 11 days on 26-07-2015.
- Always knock the interviewer's room and ask permission to enter. After interview pay regards and say good bye.
- In interview room, sit into chair from left side and rise from right, sit with straight legs and put your hands on your thighs, sit to half or 2/3 of the chair.
- Do homework before ISSB on all the answers that you will be giving like Sports you play, hobbies, your life as a cadet etc.? Must know each and every detail about your answers, i.e. if you are answering that you play cricket, then you must know all about cricket ranging from its current champions, Pakistani players, the standard measures

of the ground, i.e. the standard distance to the boundary, standard weight of the etc. Never let the interviewer any chance to confuse you in the field of your interest.

Three types of people will assess your personality during your stay at ISSB Centre besides the lower staff: 1-Psychologist 2-Group Testing Officer 3-Deputy President

HOW TO PERFORM WELL IN PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS?

- You are checked and tested in various ways by psychologists. These tests include intelligence, mechanical, aptitude, sentence completion, sentence making and story writing. (I personally believe, it is very helpful to practice the notes of Waseem Sarwar Bajwa).
- Try to answer as more questions and as quickly as possible.
- Try to write successful stories and positive sentences which reflect your personal positive sense.
- The psychologist will ask questions about your family and your role in family.
- It is not necessary that you write all your 5/5 personality drawbacks, you can write two or three.
- The psychiatrist panel is very experienced and highly qualified so try not to lose confidence and speak boldly.
- The panelists will try to sympathize you, but you need not to fall in this trick. Stick to the answer you give on the first occasion, no matter what.

HOW TO PERFORM WELL IN GTO TESTS?

- When you are under GTO and in group, try to take initiative and be first in any activity.
- GTO observes how much sincere and selfless you are, do you only think of yourself or act as a leader and take care of your team as well.
- Don't wait, try to speak as quickly as possible when you are in group discussion to put good impression on GTO.
- In 2 minutes individual speech, prefer the language you have good command in (English/Urdu) to deliver speech.
- When you are asked to work in group, just remember "neither you are a leader nor under someone." So try to be mediocre.
- When you are made leader behave like a leader not as a worker. A leader orders the team to do a task and rarely takes part in it. Never be over confident. When the group is failing, helps them because help from a leader supports and encourages, keeps the morale of the team high.

Whenever you are given tasks with group, inform GTO about the mistakes and fouls that your team members do and rectify them within no time.

Always call candidates by their chest numbers rather than their names.

When you are asked to rate your team members on the list of 10. Put your name on the second or third spot, never lower than that. Putting at first may show you as over-confident.

HOW TO DO WELL IN DEPUTY PRESIDENT'S INTERVIEW?

Be eloquent during the interview.

People believe that they need to answer as quickly as possible to the interviewer but remember that it's your interview and you are allowed to take time on challenging and time taking questions.

Mind it! Your answers are important so always think on the answers you are giving.

If you don't know the answer better to say "Sorry Sir", instead of giving wrong answers.

Have good command on academics like quick math (percentage, ratio, fractions, etc.), physics (common topics like torque, momentum, Newton's laws, projectile motion etc.)

Have nice grip on general knowledge and current affairs.

Before appearing for ISSB, read newspaper and know more and more about Pakistan and whatever is happening in Pakistan.

You will be asked sex related cross-gender relationship questions. Prefer speaking truth and try to show loyalty. If you are speaking lie, be confident enough so that interviewer should accept your answers without any doubt.

You will be asked to tell some drawbacks of your best friend. Mind it! Psychology explains that your friend's drawbacks (that you will write) are actually your own drawbacks.

Tell such drawbacks which do not affect your personality.

Interviewer will try to ask something like "drawback of studying in cadet colleges, drawbacks of studying at C.C.P and so on." Reply him that there is only single disadvantage that you do not have more time for internet and rest are all advantages. Please never degrade and bring bad name for your institution.

When you are asked that who is favorite personality be sure that you know each and every thing about your favorite personality.

- Never let them know that you are prepared for ISSB. If asked that you look prepared then better to say "Sir, my five year stay at C.C.P has tough time."
- For practice buy an ISSB book as well so that you can know more about ISSB.

QUESTIONS THAT ARE ALWAYS ASKED IN ALL INTERVIEWS INCLUDING RE-INTERVIEW

- "Introduce yourself".....Prepare a short summary in advance including educational qualification, family background and show love for your alma mater.
- Why you want to join forces (the force you are applying for), why you should be selected.
- Your favorite personality, why, and what will you do if you keep yourself at the top of your ideal personality.
- A question always asked, "you are given 50 lac (or xyz amount) by government of Pakistan, what will you do?" Instead of saying that you will give it in charity, mosque or temple, or lower-rated answers like these, find a best suitable answer. This question is mostly asked by GTO and Deputy both.
- "Do you offer prayers?" Answer this question exactly the way you do. Do not tell lies.
- Academics questions like quick math (percentage, ratio, fractions, etc.) and physics (common topics like torque, momentum, Newton's laws, projectile motion etc.)
- A percentage question like "A shirt has price of 450, and if that shirt is put on sale, what is the new price?" answer is $450 - 450(0.15) = 382.5$. There will be a calculator, pen or page so make your brain sharp enough.
- Few personal questions depending on your background and the place you live in.
- Current affairs, general knowledge and some questions concerned with events that occurred in Pakistan during last 5 years. E.g. what is the name of the airbase that was attacked and how many planes were hit?
- Few questions about your reason of using social media.
- Your best friend's 5 drawbacks and then your 5 drawbacks, watch out for these types of questions.
- "What is your girlfriend's name?", better take a name of your cousin who is a girl and has kids. You can justify that she is a girl and like your friend who helps you in difficult times.
- What makes you angry?
- What are you afraid of?
- Your hobbies and all the possible questions that can be asked are asked. Answer a true hobby or work hard to fake a genuine one!

You will be asked about all illegal activities (cheating in exams, drugs, use of mobile phones, etc.) happening in your college, better deny all the acquisitions and prove them that your alma mater does not tolerate such things.

Questions about the sports you play, what type of books you read (if you mention your hobby as reading).

If you are on Army ISSB, in re-interview you are always asked that if you are given recommendation for Navy instead of Army, what you will do.

REALITY OF FEAR

You're not scared of the dark,

You are scared of what's in it.

You're not afraid of the people around you,

You're just afraid of rejection.

You're not afraid to love,

You're just afraid of not being loved back.

You're not afraid to let go,

You're just afraid to accept the reality that he/she's gone.

You're not afraid to try again.

You are just afraid of getting hurt for the same reason.

AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF JOHN F. KENNEDY'S WRISTWATCH

Cadet Talat Hussain Kit# 12034 (MQ)



Everyone desires for a name and fame, I have fame as well as name but I won't gain it because you all know me. As it is crystal clear that beauty is my nature, fame is my goal and no need to mention Cartier is my name. Praise, admire and respect are what I have been gifted with because I am the wristwatch of the boss of the bosses "Mr. John F. Kennedy". My history is quite complicated because I am a beautiful wristwatch. I opened my eyes in 1950's. Some of my colleagues were born very poor, some very rich and without any doubt can say that I am rich. My home was factory and my family name is Rolex. I came into sight of a lady named Jacqueline, she confiscated me for 18 cars and sent me to the prison of her husband on their 4th wedding anniversary. JFK was in the car on my back and I was given to the husband of "Jacqueline" Mr. John F. Kennedy, the president of USA. Wherever Mr. Kennedy went I went with him and was his companion. I lived in the white house and I often live in Pentagon. I followed him to the UN. I was tied to his hand when he met Russian president. I was there when he visited African countries so I being a watch was everywhere. I was thankful to my fortune because I was the one among my species who visited the entire world and met with the world leaders. If I had not been with him, then he would have certainly fallen in the political labyrinth. He was my lovely little puppet. It was 22 November 1963 that I lost him when he was assassinated by foes. He was bathed in blood and so was I. His death was actually my death. Now I am alone here and more weak and old. I am missing my boss, my days with John F. Kennedy, I'll never forget him. Nowadays I live with the collector, Robert Kennedy along with some other momentous.

GOLDEN WORDS OF ARISTOTLE

Educating the mind without educating the heart is no education at all.

BOOKS AND READING

Cadet Huzaifa Kit# 14103 (IQ)



is the man who acquires the habit of reading when he is young. He has secured a source of pleasure, instruction and inspiration, as long as he has his beloved. He never feels lonely. He always has a pleasant occupation of leisure moments, so he never feels bored. He is the professor of wealth more precious than gold. Ruskin says, "King's Treasure". Treasure filled, not with gold and silver and precious stones, but with jewels much more valuable in the form knowledge. Poor is the man who does not read to learn or amuse himself.

Reading gives the highest kind of pleasure. Some books we read simply for pleasure for novels, plays, short stories etc. Novels and other such books of imagination must have their place in everyday reading. When we are tired or when our brain is weary with study, it is healthy recreation to lose ourselves in some absorbing story written by another hand.

There are many noble books on history, biography, philosophy, religion, travels and science which we ought to read and which provide us not only pleasure but education. In this way we develop a taste for serious reading, thus in the end it gives us more solid pleasure than novels and books of fiction. Poetry should not be neglected, for the best poetry gives us noble thoughts and beautiful imagination clothed in lovely and musical language.

Books are the most faithful of friends. Our friend may change or die; but our books are patiently waiting to talk to us. They are never cross, peevish or unwilling to talk to us as our friends sometimes are. No wonder a regular reader becomes a book-lover.

GOLDEN WORDS OF KHALIL GIBRAN

We are all like the bright moon; we still have our darker side.

MY VISIT TO MARS

Cadet Muhammad Rashid Kit# 12037 (L)



I became very happy when NASA decided to send me to the Mars, a very unique planet through to have alien life on it. I had been to the Moon earlier and it was my successful journey. So, then I was selected to have a trip of Mars with senior team of NASA. One day, we were to take off for Mars we were very excited and were feeling terrible as well because none had been there before. We put on the special suite made for visiting Mars and took off for Mars. When we landed on Mars, we could see none over there. So we decided to go and find out whether their lives any creature. When we tried to walk on Mars, we were unable to walk and we were automatically flying and falling back to ground. Exactly after 10 hours, we saw a creature that was taller and weaker in its structure. Its body color was green and had worn nothing. It was walking normally as we walk on the Earth but when it saw us jumping, it became very surprised. It could not understand our language and nor we understand its language. Then, we started to shake through hands. Then, it took us to town where there were many aliens. They were very hospitable and served us like they knew us from centuries. We became very happy because the mission we had gone for was successfully completed. We also captured some pictures of them as a proof so that we can tell people that we discovered aliens. We took DNA sample as well. When it was time to leave for our own planet, we invited them to come on the Earth but they refused because they were afraid that if they come on earth they will be caught and different researches will be carried out on them.

GOLDEN WORDS OF CHARLES EVAN HUGHES

I believe in work, hard work and long hours of work.
Men do not break down from over work but from worry and dissipation.

INFLUENCE OF POLLUTION

Cadet Saifal Iqbal Tunio Kit# 14045 (A)



Now that we are living in an unsafe environment in which our atmosphere is dirty we breathe polluted air. We call it as environmental pollution. Environmental pollution is a term that refers to all the ways by which people pollute their surroundings. We contaminate the air with gases and smoke, poison the water with chemicals and toxic substances and damage the soil with too many fertilizers and pesticides. People also pollute their surroundings in various other ways, for example they ruin natural beauty by dumping junk and litter on the land and in the water. They operate machines and motor vehicles that fill the air with disturbing noise.

Everyone causes pollution in urban or larger cities. In countryside, the life of the people is comparatively better due to little number of vehicles and thus atmosphere is cleaner. In this way it is believed that country life is better than city life as far as environmental pollution is concerned.

People want to reduce pollution but the problem of pollution is complicated and difficult to solve. It is because much pollution is caused by things that benefit the people for example the exhaust from automobiles causes large percentage of all air pollution, but the automobiles provide transportation for millions of people. Factories create smoke or other pollutants which pollutes air and water, but factories provide jobs for people or facilitate us in many other things. Similarly much fertilizer or pesticide contaminate our soil but they are important aids to the growing of crops thus to end or greatly reduce pollution immediately. Thus people would have to stop using many things that cause pollution in order to curb the consequences of environmental pollution.

POPULATION GROWTH

Cadet Ali Qureshi Kit# 14033 (IQ)



One major problem that faces the world today is the rapid growth of population, referred as population explosion. Until about 800 AD the world's population stayed below 200 million. Since then it has risen dramatically. The rise has been greatest in the 20th century. The population has recently risen to about six billions. Experts predict that by 2020 there will be about ten billion people, causing serious problem of hunger, resource deficit, urbanization, overcrowding and environmental pollution.

This enormous increase of population is due to better food, better hygiene and above all the advances made in medicine. Until the beginning of the 19th century, mostly people died before age of 50. Today in developed countries the average life span has risen to more than 70 years. The population goes on increasing at an alarming rate in spite of the practice of birth control in many part of the world. Thomas Malthus, a British mathematician and economist, went to extent of declaring that, if unchecked, a human population would grow in geometric progression (i.e. 1,2,4,8 and so on) while food production could only grow in arithmetic progress (i.e. 1,2,3,4, and so on).

With a population of over one billion, Pakistan is sixth most populous country in the world (China is the first). Pakistan's population has risen drastically since 1972. The population today is 2 1/2 % times as large as it was in 1972. The government is taking measures to check the population growth and the large percentage of people practice birth control and family planning, though there seems to be some truth in this statement made by John Simon of the University of Mary land. According to him although population growth means there will be more mouth to feed but at the same time there will be more hands to work and more brains to think.

THIRST OF SUCCESS

Cadet Abdul Rehman Kit# 13032 (LF)



is this world wants success but no one is ready to lose. Success is possible where
an aim with an alternate. If a man is living a life without a purpose then it means
a way leading him to nowhere. Life is too short. We all are given one chance to
dreams. Thus living a life by keeping some aim in mind to achieve will lead him
way to success. Including this, making an aim helps us to strive and work hard in a
direction. The concept should be clear to all of us that without struggle, without
hard, without striving for an aim, it can't be achieved.

beings are the supreme creatures of God and we all are given the capabilities and
to do wonders. It is only possible by untiring efforts. An individual should have a
of success. He should be eager to win just as a thirsty crow is seen eager to drink.
problem is, many of us are afraid of losing and that fear hinders us to move ahead
opportunities. Killing this fear will help us in confidence and nobody will be
with me that confidence is a basic ingredient in the recipe of success. Mental
of an individual is responsible for his success or failure. So the mental approach
be led to the right direction. A man should develop the capability of self-
ence. If he thinks he can't then definitely he won't.

individual, striving for an aim with true pursuit, thirst and curiosity, rarely fails.
any among us has been bestowed with a specific talent. Talent is some action or
from which we are never tired or for which we are always ready to perform. That
a talent. Some of us have talent to read and write, while some others among us
the talent of playing certain games. We need to assess ourselves to find out the
within us. The talent enables us to strive with thirst. An amalgamation of campaign
osity always causes culmination and completion.

CAN WE PROVIDE EDUCATION TO ALL?

Cadet Imtiaz Ali Kit# 12011 (LF)



Education is the chief defense of any nation. Everyone in this universe has the right to seek education. From the history of the world, almost all the successful leaders have emphasized on acquiring the knowledge or education. The education is a polish which shines the personality of one who desires to get it. The Holy Quran clears the difference between an educated and un-educated. The translation of one of the verses of the Quran describes, "Can an educationist and an ignorant be equal?" No, definitely not, because these can't be equal because their thoughts and capabilities are totally different.

Our society has disappointing position as far as standard and availability of education is concerned. Only the children of a rich become rich and the children of poor will be poor. The elite institutes are full of rich children and the poor children are sometimes given an opportunity to study in dysfunctional government schools. Many times, the father of poor children can't bear the expenditure of house and helplessly paves a way for his poor children to Child-Labour in order to fulfill the needs.

All is to blame is our government and politicians. Our leaders do not lead us in the way we ought to be led. A person having job of low category with meager pay cannot implement his plans and dreams of educating all equally. Having less influence and power he is pressured not to raise his voice.

If we all are willing to have an egalitarian society in which proper education should be provided to all then undoubtedly we have to choose the right leaders at well time. The leaders whom we choose always try to manipulate the people by false promises and dreams leading us to nowhere. Let us collectively take up the cudgels to promote education for and all the same, banishing all the discriminations in this sacred service.

PROBLEMS ARE THE PART OF OUR LIFE

Cadet Amir Khan Kit# 11102 (LF)



is a social creature and he has to face many problems throughout his life. Making
takes or facing the problems is the natural process for all of us but many of us get
discouraged or disappointed by these. Everybody feels that he suffers than anybody else
and him or in the world. The problems are the part of our life because if we will only
efforts and charms then we will forget that how much we are blessed from Allah. And
facing the problems, we feel much relax and fresh than before.

these problems, we come to realize blessings of Allah. It is a natural process. If there
be sunlight for 24 -hours then how we will come to know about the importance of
it. Similarly if there would have been precious diamonds and jewels everywhere like
stones, then who would have realized their importance. We value the things only in two
situations- before getting them and after losing the. No one is perfect in this world except

anybody faces problems, one who faces and overcomes them with patience and
courage; he lives a happy and satisfied life. Satisfaction, I believe, is basic aim of life. Our
is the greatest blessing to us from Allah so we should not be disappointed from the life
we should love our life even when it is at the worst condition. We should be bold
enough to face all the difficulties and problems easily. We should always thank to Allah for
every moment of life and we should be patient in every examination taken by Allah.

GOLDEN WORDS OF LAO TZU

If you are depressed, you living in the past; if you are anxious,
you are living in the future; if you are at peace, you are living in the present.

CCP CANTEEN

Cadet Azhan-ur-Rehman Kit# C-15006 (SL)



One enters the most devastating yet dreadful dream as he enters the college canteen. Well, commonly you might think a canteen is well, just a canteen but there in Cadet College Petaro it isn't just a canteen, its "The Canteen". You will definitely ask, why? That's because here it is not just a canteen rather a restaurant, a get together area, a birthday hall, a cinema hall, a place to talk freely, a place break through the shackles of discipline, a place to break through the difference between senior and junior, a place to hide from endless punishment, a place where you can openly shout-"I am a Petarian and I am free". Let me clear if you really aren't one of us, your view will be a broken board spelling commercial area, unpainted walls with kit numbers carved on them, a quarters with smoke flying out CRRO corner, a grassy area with people lying around like drug addicts and when you enter you see counters with screaming people pushing each other, howling out "Shah, one Ringo", "Shah, two Supercrrips", "Shah, listen to me" and what not. Cadets are always gathering, dispersing and always in conflict. As you look down you will feel as you are inside an over ground municipality garbage land field because most bins are empty with trash and rubbish is all over the floor.

All this will only make the outsiders have a question "Why do they love such a canteen?" but what is really strange for the outsider is seeing the smile. The person who pushes is happily smiling, the one being pushed is also happily smiling; similarly one buying is happily smiling and one selling is happily smiling too. Isn't it strange? Well this is because the one pushing is the brother of the one waiting. The one selling is the brother of the one buying. The one happy is the brother of the one sad and wouldn't you be happy if your brother was happy?

To us, we are all humans, all Pakistanis, all Petarians, all visitors of canteen. We are brothers, we are one. Petaro is our Soul and the canteen is our heart, we can never possibly be apart.

LONG LIVE PETARO

LONG LIVE CANTEEN

AN AUTO BIOGRAPHY OF A US DOLLAR

Cadet Muhammad Ahsan Kit# 14086 (L)



soon as I was born into this world I was gazed upon with great importance and expectations. I was held in a high esteem in this world of racism. People from Australia to Africa stared at me as soon as I was taken out of my parentage of Americans. On my lap I was placed on the lap of my mother-The Bank of USA. After I was shown to the world, my brother Pound, my sister Yen and my cousins Rupee and Dirham were quite jealous of me. I know my worth. I am revealing this secret of mine to you. I am a form of currency traded or exchanged outside my homeland. In future I would be widely accepted in foreign countries. I now proudly take my place in banks and currency exchange centers in my country- United States of America and also I would love to be accepted by developing nations as well as under developed countries.

OF HUMANISM

'The world is my country, all mankind is my brethren; and to do good is my religion.'

- Thomas Paine-

'There is no need for temples, no need for complicated philosophies; my brain and my heart are my temples, my philosophy is kindness.'

- Dalai Lama-

'One of the most sincere forms of respect is actually listening to what another has to say.'

- Byrant Mc Gill-

'The greatest gift that you can give to another is the purity of attention.'

- Richard Moss-

BRIEF HISTORY OF CRICKET

Cadet Muhib-ur-Rehman Kit# 13157 (A)



Cricket was first played in 13th Century but got fame in 17th century. The rules of cricket were printed first time in 1744. In earlier form of cricket the bowl was bowled with hands. The earlier form of ball was 160 to 170 grams in weight. The earlier form of bat was like a branch of tree or the modern hockey stick but its weight and length was more than the modern hockey stick. In 18th century over hands bowling was became legal and batsman started using bat of present shape.

The first test match was played between England and Australia in 1877. Australia won the test match by 22 runs. Pakistan played its first class match in 1948 and Pakistan joined the international cricket in 1952.

The biggest and most popular competitions are Sharjah Cup, Australia Cup, Sahara Cup and most famous the world cup etc. In 1975, England, Pakistan, Sri Lanka and South Africa laid 1st world cup and had been won by West Indies. Out of Eleven World Cups, following are the winners;

- Australia won 5 times
- Pakistan won 1 time
- West Indies won 2 times
- India won 2 times
- Sri Lanka won 1 time

WHY DO I LOVE PAKISTAN?

Cadet Khalil-u-Rehman Kit# 13128 (L)



great passion. It is a natural phenomenon that man loves his native country or I love Pakistan because we got our homeland after lots of sacrifices. It was a Jinnah Iqbal and the Quaid-e-Azam struggled hard against the Hindus and the British to turn it into a reality. It appears on the map of the world on the 14th August 1947. I love Pakistan because Allah blessed it to us as a gift to fulfill our desire that was to make an Islamic state. We got it in the name of Islam. It was the duty of our leaders to accept the offer, but we are ashamed to say that they did not or perhaps they could not have seen an Islamic country like Saudi Arabia which has purely an Islamic culture and an Islamic outlook of life and the way to lead it rightly. I love Pakistan because there are still many people in it who demand crimes to be punished as in accordance with the Holy Quran. I love Pakistan because while living in it we are free from the maltreatment of the Hindus. It is forbidden to sacrifice the cows. Our shops are not looted by them and our property is no more burnt by the bad characters amongst them. The doors of all important institutions are not closed for us. We are thankful to ALLAH because there are no ill-natured people who try to fill our hearts with constant fear by their destructive designs and anti-Islamic activities to kill us, to loot us, to burn our property simply because we are Muslims. I love Pakistan because it is progressing by leaps and bounds in every field. I love Pakistan because its Army, its Navy and its Air Force is strong enough by the grace of Allah to protect every inch of our sacred territory. I love Pakistan for the sake of all the saints who lie buried in it. I love Pakistan for the sake of the heroes who fought for it. I love Pakistan because it is the land of peace and its object is to bring about world peace.

DIALOGUE WRITING

Cadet Taufiq Ali Kit# 14110 (IQ)



A dialogue literally means a talk between two people. Dialogue writing is a useful form of composition especially for Pakistani students who are trying to gain a command of spoken English under proper guidance. It introduces a learner to colloquial way of speaking English and trains him to express his thoughts in easy and natural constructions. The spoken English of Pakistani school-boys is often stilted and bookish, owing the fact that they do not get much opportunities of conversing with English people or anything that may help them to acquire naturalness and ease in English conversation.

To write a dialogue successfully needs a little dramatic power. The writer has not only to see both sides of a question, but also to put himself within two imaginary speakers so as to make them express their opposite opinions naturally keeping their character in mind.

A dialogue should be composed in such a way that it appears to be spontaneous or impromptu. The reader of it should not feel that as premeditated, silted and dull. At the same time careful preparation is necessary for writing a dialogue, though this must not be noticed by readers. The writer must have to conceal his art. It is always advisable to make a plan or outline of the dialogue before beginning to write; otherwise the dialogue may be rambling and pointless.

GOLDEN WORDS OF NELSON MANDELA

I learned that courage was not the absence of fear, but the triumph over it.
The brave man is not he who does not feel afraid, but he who conquers that fear.

N AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MONEY

Cadet Maaz Iqbal Shaikh Kit No. 12141 (J)



parents, let me introduce myself; my name is Money. It is unique honor for me to be here that though I am made up of a paper but I have never seen a dustbin. I can purchase almost anything in the world except parents and sincere friends. The places where I am found in abundance, are much regarded and respected. Contrarily, those who could not collect me in considerable amount, remain unnoticed, unattended, ignored and unheeded. People work hard, spend a painstaking life, run like vehicles, operate machines, ignore their personal life and relations, forget their friends and fight for long hours only to have me in good amount to spend content and comfortable life.

I exist in different forms and structures. I am given the shape of coins and paper money. I came into being in the form of gold and silver coins. Later on other forms of money were used in my formation. I remember the time when after the scarcity of gold coins, I was made out of copper which was easy to find and formulate. In this way, I began to make my fake copies. Thus the rulers decided to cancel this decision and replaced my formation by gold and silver. Paper money is my updated form.

In different countries, I have been given different names like dollar, rupee, taka, dinar, euro, pound and franc. In this way, I have variable values depending on the economic, educational, industrial and strategic position of that state. Generally dollar has become the dominant currency.

I would like to make it clear that I am never bad. It all depends on the character of those who make the use of me. I get disappointed when people use me for doing bad things like getting favor, bribery, killings, addiction and other wrongdoings. I like the company of those who use me in doing good things like helping the poor and needy in difficult times. I like the company of good people and detest living with the bad ones. I would urge you all to make best use of me in the welfare of human beings in the world. Thank you.

PAKISTAN

Cadet Muhammad Tahir Kit# 13147 (SH)



The reality of Quaid's dream is Pakistan

Where people live as a team is Pakistan

The country of all the four seasons

Where people celebrate joyous occasions

The one and only fort of Islam

The land of pure and calm

Where tolerance and generosity rule

Where observed are Eid Diwali and Yule

The homeland of Edhi, Abdul Qadir and Imran Khan

With places such as Swat, Moen-jo-daro, Kaghan

Where grow wheat, barley and cotton in rife

My country, my homeland, my life

The reality of Quaid's dream is Pakistan

Where people live as a team is Pakistan.

TEACHER



Cadet Usama Malik Kit# 13052 (A)

When the teacher is around,
We feel pain in the wound,
When he writes on the board,
Our eyes turn towards the road,

When he goes out of class,
We start dancing in the class.

When the teacher is around,
We make sorrowful sound,

But he is absent in the class,

Our mind is hollow like an empty glass!

Don't be fool but wise,

Teachers have angels' voice,

Don't think they are poisoned ice,

For our upbringing they make better choice,

Teachers are like parents' scent,

We must respect them in every sense,

When the teacher is around,

It feels like our parents are around.

YOU MUST BE AWARE OF THIS

Cadet Sanaullah Kit# 13136 (A)



- 1) It is a sign of a true Muslim to sleep facing right side and surprisingly science proves that one who sleeps like that hardly face and heart problem.
- 2) There are six books of Ahadith.
 - o Saheeh Bukhari
 - o Saheeh Muslim
 - o Jama-e-Tirmize
 - o Sunan-Abu-Daud
 - o Sunan-al-Nisaee
 - o Sunan-ibn-majea
- 3) There are 14 Sajdas in Holy Quran.
- 4) There are 6666 Ayats in Holy Quran.
- 5) There are 114 Surahs in Holy Quran.
- 6) Allah loves his followers 70 times more than their mother.
- 7) The first mosque of Islam is masjid-e-Quba.
- 8) The first woman who accepted Islam was Hazrat Khadija (A.S).
- 9) The first child who accepted Islam was Hazrat Ali (A.S).

DISAPPOINTMENT

Hamza Siddiqui (C-13020)



The morning, chilled winds rushed into the room through large windows, the sun was at its peak and Sara could still feel soreness in her body.

She could not remember what had happened last night and the only words repeating were of her husband's Gary, "I am very disappointed". Then the whole situation struck her mind.

In the deep darkness of the night while sauntering in the park a surge of pain overcame her, and she fell to the ground. Gary understood that the time had come. He helped her get up and as Gary screamed the car through the traffic, the disturbing painful voices became more intense.

After a few minutes, they were in the hospital but the labor room was already occupied and they could not take much in. Gary knew that this couldn't be delayed for much time and he rushed to the emergency room.

As Gary saw that men were not allowed in the room while the process is completed as it causes too much pain to the spouse so all Gary could do was watch through the square shaped window.

At a distance, Gary could feel the pain and the bellowing voices of Sara but he couldn't get closer. He could see the doctor and nurses' endeavors and felt that Sara could do it.

After a few minutes of waiting, the doctor and nurses came out of the room. Gary expected a good outcome but his hopes scattered upon seeing their heads bend down and he realized what had happened.

He rushed to Sara and held her hand tightly. He whispered in her ear, "I am very sorry". While Sara was still unconscious and for the first time he saw the cute baby girl.

He touched her with a gentle gesture but retreated his hand at once and said, "This has to be a secret".

When Sara became conscious, he nodded towards her while Sara cried with deep sorrow and she realized they could not live for their rest of their lives if this news leaked out. So they both accepted the decision but were not happy about it.

PARTY

Syed Bilaluddin (C-13001)



"Seriously?" asked Josh with a confused expression, "You really want me to come at your dad's business party?" Harry nodded. Josh reluctantly agreed with Harry, but deep inside he had an odd feeling. It had only been a few weeks that Josh had known Harry, as he had arrived new in in this neighborhood, but they seemed to get on well with each other; hanging out, fighting, on ordinary matters was seen frequently. One thing still that troubled Josh a lot was that Harry barely ever spoke.

The next morning, Josh had stacked up a pile of clothes on his bed and was rummaging through them when there was a knock on the door.

"Hurry up, Josh! Harry's waiting, you can't make him stay all day long", shouted Josh's mother. Josh quickly pulled over a brown T - shirt and blue denim jeans. He hurried downstairs to meet Harry at the door and they both departed for Harry's house.

To Josh's amazement, Harry's house was quite large, you know the big mansions and bungalows, and looked impressive.

Harry decided to take Josh on a tour around his place but what Josh found disturbing was a feeling of someone watching them. They entered a room which was filled with antique sports items; fencing swords and golf clubs.

It was around nine o'clock when they left the room and the hall room was filled with guests. Harry, without saying a word, pointed towards the hall room, telling Josh to go inside. As Josh went inside, he was surrounded by important people, but no-one that he knew and as he turned around to call Harry, he was nowhere to be found. It felt awkward standing in between a gathering with no one to talk to and so Josh fled to the washroom.

On his way, Josh felt as if the paintings on the walls were staring at him in a state of anger. Instead of going to the washroom, Josh went back towards the main entrance, but what Josh failed to notice was that everyone was staring at him with cold, blank eyes. He was walking looking behind and, suddenly he knocked into a police officer.

"Wait, son! What were you doing in that place, at this time of the night?" the officer asked. "Nothing, just came from a friend's party", Josh replied hesitantly.

The officer looked stunned and bewildered, "What party? The place has been closed since the start of this neighborhood!"

Josh looked behind and found the mansion as if it had not been opened for over hundred years. He hurried back home and thought of this as just a bad nightmare. He ran to bed straight away and got fast asleep.

At half past midnight, there was a tap on the window and Josh woke up and looked down finding a figure of a boy holding a sign: "WILL MEET AGAIN!
YOU KNOW WE HAD FRED STEAK FOR DINNER."

The figure gave an evil grin and ran away. Josh stood still. Fred had been missing for over a week.

A NEW HORIZON: PMUN

Cadet Muhammad Arham Khan (C-12001)



Additional hard work, stunning creativity, promising ingenuity, inspiring versatility, and determination marked the inception of a legacy, the first edition of Petaro Model United Nations (PMUN) held in December 2015.

It is a simulation of United Nations (UN), where several committees are working to solve the world crises. The participants of Model United Nations (MUN) are dressed with various countries and personalities from member states of United Nations. The participants act as delegates representing their country's stance. This gives them an exposure to problems faced globally and gives them potential to devise solutions to them.

Despite being preoccupied with activities during the winter vacations, when PMUN participants from all over the country started rushing towards the hostel, to take lodgings for an outstanding event. 83 participants from the 'sea-facing' Karachi to the mountainous Islamabad had gathered to be a part of this one-of-its-kind event.

The well-managed event and smiling delegates testified the hardwork that the PMUN team had put in to make this event a success. PMUN simulated four committees, Special Representative and Decolonization Committee (SPECPOL), Social, Cultural and Humanitarian Rights Committee (SOCHUM), Historic Crisis Committee (HCC) and Disarmament and International Security (DISEC), while all committees featured nerve-wrecking competition. Passion-filled arguments, the chairs of the committees were no less either. The PMUN team ensured the best standards during the event, applying the same criteria for committee chair selection. The best and the most experienced munnors from Islamabad and Hyderabad were invited as chairs.

Along with the committee sessions, the event also boasted a "royal themed" dinner, an outdoor pool-side music party, and a calming bonfire event. The social events were highly praised by the participants and were the highlight of the entire PMUN event.

From the praises, this event also established Cadet College Petaro as a rising power in MUN events. In future, PMUN team members plan on expanding their roots nationally, and wishes to organize a widely acclaimed event with a higher number of participants.

Sinister Smile

Naqi Ali (Kit No C-13002)



I am in room 68 of the Michigan Mental Asylum. Room 68 is a padded cell, with walls and floor covered in cushions and pillows to prevent me from hurting myself. They think I have a syndrome they think I'm crazy... but I'm not.

It all started out as a normal day as I head out for a drive with my wife Karen in my Chevrolet. I was engaged in a phone call and didn't see the oncoming truck. I tried to turn out of its way but it was too late. I survived with few injuries but Karen fainted. She went in a coma but fortunately recovered a few days later. I should have been happy at her recovery but I wasn't. I felt strange about her, as if she weren't herself anymore. She seemed to be someone or something else. She barely talked to me anymore, she would look at me in an awkward way and give a strange, rather sinister, smile. Once we were watching a late night movie and I noticed her head completely turned and my direction with that evil smile on her face.

No reply. She simply went back to the bedroom and slept. Her behavior started to scare me at times. I was sure she wasn't my old wife Karen, it was something else. The next day I conducted a little test to prove my fears.

I went to her and told her to fill the admission form of our daughter's school. She said she couldn't do it. When I insisted she said she didn't know any of the details not even our daughter's name. That night I saw her roaming around the house without any apparent reason and what was more demonic was the fact that she left deep footprints wherever she walked. When she saw me she simply gave me that sinister satanic smile and went to sleep.

That was just enough; I could not let this demon harm my daughter or me. The very next day I drove with my daughter to a nearby hotel with all my bags packed.

"I am going to sleep now dear, don't open any doors or window and wake me up if someone knocks", I said to my daughter before dozing off.

I woke up after around an hour and my daughter told me that Mommy came while I was sleeping.

"What! Why didn't you wake me?" I asked.

"Don't worry Dad, she was only smiling", she said.

That night I saw Karen for myself, she was lurching towards my sleeping daughter, leaving deep footprints in the carpet. I could not take it any more. I grabbed the fruit knife, moved towards her and stabbed her.

The police came and arrested me, I was declared mentally diseased and no one believed what I told them about Karen. I was sentenced to imprisonment in the mental asylum and the responsibility of my daughter was handed to the court. Last night was my first night at the asylum. After crying for a while I finally dozed off. When I woke up this morning and bent down to pick up the newspaper that the guard left I saw deeply engraved footsteps on the carpet of my room. She was back.



شيدان منظر علي

شماره نمبر 13001

مقام هائوس

قرآن ۽ سائنس جو سمجھ جو ڳوڻو اڀياس

اڄ جو دور سائنس جو دور آهي. اڄ انسان هوائي تواني ۽ خيالي ڳالهين کي گهٽ اهميت ڏئي ٿو، ان جي مقابلي ۾ هو حقيقتن ۽ نتيجن سان ثابت ٿيل شين کي وڌيڪ ترجيح ڪري ٿو، جيئن ته اسان جو مذهب اسلام آهي ۽ ان ۾ عقيدتي تي تمام گهڻو زور ڏنو ويو آهي (مثال الله تعاليٰ جي وحدانيت) ته وري غور ۽ فڪر ڪرڻ جو به حڪم ڏنو ويو آهي ان جو مطلب اهو آهي ته اسان جو مذهب اسلام صرف ۽ صرف نئين نئين محدود نه آهي، پر ان ۾ اسان کي هن ڪائنات تي پنهنجي عقل کي پورو استعمال ڪرڻ لاءِ به چيو ويو آهي ته جيئن اسان ان خالق ۽ قادر جي قدرت کي پرڏي سگهون. اڄ جيڪڏهن اسان قرآن پڙهندا آهيون ۽ سائنس تي نظر ڦيرائيندا آهيون ته اسان کي ٻنهي ۾ فرق نظر ايندو آهي. پر اصل ۾ ائين نه آهي، ڇو ته اسان سائنس کي ته غور سان پڙهندا آهيون پر قرآن کي صرف ۽ صرف ترجمي سان، اهو به نه گهٽ مان هتي ڪجهه اهڙا دليل ڏيڻ چاهيان ٿو جن ۾ ثابت ڪرڻ جي ڪوشش ڪري ته ائين نه آهي. بلڪ قرآن ۽ سائنس تمام گهڻي حد تائين مشابهت رکن ٿا.

1973ع ۾ ڪجهه سائنسدانن کي بگ بينگ (Big Bang) ٿيوريءَ تي ڪم ڪرڻ جي نوبل پرائيز سان نوازيو ويو. انهن اهو ٻڌايو ته دنيا پهريون هڪ مائي (Primary Nebula) جي صورت ۾ هئي ۽ ان کانپوءِ هڪ وڏي ڌماڪي (Big Bang) جي عمل سان ٺهڻ شروع ڪيو. قرآن اها ڳالهه 1400 سؤ سال اڳ ڪئي. قرآن ۾ سورة انبياء جي آيت 30 ۾ بيان ڪيو ويو آهي ته ”ڇا ڪافر نه ٿا ڏسن ته آسمان ۽ زمين هڪٻئي سان گڏيل هئا ۽ اسان انهن کي هڪٻئي کان چيري ڌار ڪيو.“

سر فرانسز ڊريڪ (Sir Francis Drake) سن 1597ع ۾ ثابت ڪيو ته دنيا گول آهي. سورة زمر جي آيت نمبر 5 ۾ ساڳئي حقيقت بيان ٿيل آهي ته ”رات“ ڏينهن کي ويڙهي ٿي ۽ ڏينهن رات کي ويڙهي ٿو. عربيءَ ۾ يُڪور جو لفظ ڪم آندل آهي. جنهن جو مطلب آهي: مٿي تي پٽڪو ويڙهڻ ۽ اهو ئي ممڪن ٿي سگهي ٿو (يعني رات ڏينهن ۽ ڏينهن جو رات ۾ ويڙهڻ) جڏهن زمين گول هجي. اسان هاڻي ڄاڻون ٿا ته سج کي پنهنجي روشني آهي ۽ چنڊ کي پراڻي يعني سج جي آهي. سورة فرقان جي آيت 61 ۾ بيان ٿيل آهي ته ”پاڪ آهي اها ذات جنهن ستارن جا ميڙ ٺاهيا ۽ پوءِ اتي هڪ روشن ڏيئو ۽

جنهن تي لکيل هو. "Summer Camp For Pakistani Students" هو اسان جو گائيڊ هو جو نالو رونڪائو هو. ان سان گڏ گاڏي ۾ چڙهي هونل ڏانهن روانا ٿياسين. هونل تي پهچڻ ۾ اڌ ڪلاڪ پيو هو. ان وقت ۾ اسان گائيڊر کان تعارف ورتو. هونل جو نالو Jingjion inn هو، هونل تي پهتاسين ته اسان کي روم ڏنا ويا ۽ هر روم ۾ ٻن چئن جو انتظام هو. اسان سڀ اهو ڏسي حيران ٿي وياسين ته اسان دروازا ڇاپي سان نه پر هڪ ڪارڊ سان پئي کوليو. سڀئي ڏاڍا ٽڪيل هئاسين، ڇو ته تمام ڊگهو هو جلد ئي سڀني کي ننڊ جو نشو چڙهي ويو. صبح جو 8:00 ۾ اٿياسين ۽ تيار ٿي سڀ (lobby) ۾ گڏ ٿياسين. اسان سڀ گائيڊر سان گڏ يونيورسٽي ڏانهن روانا ٿياسين جتي اسان جي رٿيل پروگرام جي (Ceremony) هئي اسان جا هر روز چيني زبان جا ڪلاس هلندا هئا. چين ۾ اسان ٽيچر جو نالو XU هيو. اتان جا روڊ ايترا ته صاف هئا چڻ ته مک پئي ترڪي اتان ماڻهو ڏاڍا دلڪش ۽ سٺي مزاج وارا هئا. اسان اتي ثقافت جي لحاظ کان به ڪجهه سکيوسين جيئن ته (چائينيز گنڊ بڌڻ، چائينيز پنو ڪٽڻ ۽ مارشل آرٽ ڪنگ اسان کي اتي جيڪا ڏکيائي محسوس ٿي سا هئي انهن جو کاڌو. اتي مسلمانن کاڌو گهٽ پئي مليو. اسان ڪيترائي عجائب گهر گهمياسين جتي دنيا جو قديم تر شيون رکيل هيون. سڀ کان وڌيڪ جيڪو اسان سڀني کي پروگرام وٺيو هو شهينگائي ايڪروبيٽ سرڪس هو جنهن ۾ تمام خطرناڪ ڪرتب هئا. جيئن شهنگائي ۾ اسان جو ڏهن ڏينهن جو پروگرام هو. ان کان پوءِ 4 ڏينهن بيجننگ پروگرام هو. جيڪو چين جي گادي وارو هنڌ آهي. بيجننگ ۾ اسان چين جي غلطي ديوار گهمي، ان سان گڏوگڏ ٻيون به تاريخي جڳهون گهميون سين. هي منهنجي زندگي جو يادگار سفر هو جنهن کي مان سڄي زندگي نٿو وساري سگهان....!



ڪيڊٽ عبدالاحد

ڪم نمبر 13005

تبال هائوس

سريلنڪا کان لڳايمر چڪر چين تائين (سفر نامو)

صبح جو اڪيون کليون ۽ چوڌاري نظر ڦيرائي ته نظارو ئي ڪجهه الڳ هو. جڏهن پلنگ تان اٿي اڪيون مهڻي دريءَ کان ٻاهر ڏٺو ته هر طرف ساوڪ ۽ آسمان تي ڪارا ڪڪر نظر آيا. پوءِ مون کي ياد آيو ته مان پيو ڪٿي نه بلڪه سريلنڪا ۾ آهيان. جيئن ته اسان جي فلائيٽ گڏيل هئي. پهريان پاڪستان کان سريلنڪا ۽ سريلنڪا کان چين، اسان ڪل 18 ڄڻا هئاسين ۽ اسان سان گڏ هڪڙو سر ظفر لغاري ۽ پيو ميجر عمر فاروق هئا. اسان کي 17 ڪلاڪ سريلنڪا ۾ ترسڻو هو. اسان وٽ وقت ڪافي موٽهن ڪري اسان سوچيوسين ته ڇو نه ڪٿي گهمڻ وڃجي. هوٽل جي ڀرسان ئي هڪ بيچ (سامونڊي ڪنارو) هئي. سڀني ارادو ڪيو ته اتي گهمڻ هلجي. جڏهن بيچ تي پهتاسين ته نظارو ئي ڪجهه الڳ هو. بيچ تي اهڙو منظر ڀسيوسين جو، جو دل تي لڙي پئي ڪجهه دير لاءِ استاد سان والي بال کيڏي جيئن ته 2:00 وڳي اسان جي ڀڃ لاءِ فلائيٽ هئي تنهنڪري وقت ٿورو هو. اسان سڀ سريلنڪا جي وڏي مان وڏي ايئرپورٽ بندر نائيڪ انٽرنيشنل ايئرپورٽ ڏانهن روانا ٿياسين. جڏهن ايئرپورٽ تي نظر پئي ته دل ئي دل ۾ خيال آيو ته هي ايئرپورٽ پاڪستاني ايئرپورٽ کان بهتر آهي. جڏهن اندر پهتاسين ته ايئرپورٽ ماڻهن سان ڀريل هئي. اسان جي فلائيٽ 2:00 وڳي هئي اسان چيڪنگ ڪرائي (Waiting Launch) ۾ وڃي ويٺاسين. 2:00 وڳي اسان جهاز ۾ داخل ٿياسين. جهاز ۾ تقريباً 500 ماڻهو ويٺل هئا. منهنجي جڳهه دريءَ واري پاسي هئي. جهاز ۾ هر طرف چيني ماڻهو ئي نظر آيا پئي ڇو ته هي جهاز چين ڏانهن روانو ٿي رهيو هو. چين ۾ اسان جو شنگهائي ۽ بيچنگ گهٽ جو پروگرام هو. هتي فلائيٽ 9 ڪلاڪن جي هئي 11:00 وڳي اسان چين پهتاسين ته اتي رات ٿي چڪي هئي. اسين جهاز مان لهي ايئرپورٽ ۾ داخل ٿياسين ۽ پنهنجو سامان چيڪ ڪرائي ٻاهر نڪتاسين ته اتي هڪ چيني ڪارڊ جهلي بيٺو هو

کي هوش مان ڪم وٺڻ سيکاري ٿي. پر اڄ ڪالهه تعليم ڏانهن صفا لاڙو ڪم
 ويو آهي. ان جا ذميوار اسين سڀ يعني ماحول، معاشرو، حڪومت، والدين ۽ شاگرد
 آهي. ان لاپرواهي ۽ غير ذميواري اسان کي پوئتيڪري وڌو آهي، نه ته اسين
 خالي هوندي به پنهنجي، جنون، جذبي، اورچائي ۽ محنتن سان آندي ۾ جوت جا
 مٽيءَ کي سون بڻائڻ جي سگهه رکي ترقيءَ جا ڏيئا ٻاري سگهون ٿا. ڇاڪاڻ ته
 وارو انسان هر قسم جي مشڪلاتن مان پار ٿي فتح حاصل ڪري سگهي ٿو
 وارو انسان سڪي زندگي گذاري ٿو. تعليم وارو ماڻهو ڪڏهن به ڏکيو ڏهن
 ڏسندو. تعليم وارو انسان رڳو پاڻ لاءِ ڪارائتو نه پر ملڪ ۽ قوم لاءِ پڻ ڪار
 ثابت ٿيندو. تعليم وارو انسان اخبارون ۽ رسالا پڙهي ملڪ جي حالتن کان واقف
 سگهندو. تعليم کان سواءِ ڪوبه ملڪ ترقي ڪري نٿو سگهي. جيستائين ان ملڪ
 ننڍو، وڏو، جوان ۽ پوڙهو تعليم جي زيورن سان سينگاريل نه هوندو. تيستائين
 قوم جهالت جي اونڌاهه ۾ مان نڪري نه سگهندي. ڇاڪاڻ ته ملڪ جي ترقي
 جي خوشحالي ۽ زندگي سنوارڻ لاءِ تعليم نهايت ضروري هٿيار آهي. جيڪي
 محنتي، فرض شناسي، دليري، بهادري ۽ تعليم جي زيورن سان سينگاريل هون
 ٿي ترقي ڪري ۽ زندگي سنواري سگهن ٿا. اها تعليم ئي آهي جنهن جي
 انسان پنهنجي زندگي سڌاري ۽ سنواري سگهي ٿو.

-XXX-





کيڊٽ عابد حسين

ڪم نمبر 13015

جناح هائوس

تعليم کان سواءِ انسان اڏورو آ

تعليم جي معنيٰ آهي ڄاڻ ڪنهن به شيءِ جي باري ۾ ڄاڻ حاصل ڪرڻ کي تعليم حاصل ڪرڻ چئبو آهي.

تعليم سان انسان ۾ شعور پيدا ٿئي ٿو تعليم انسان جي نيڪي، بدي، پلائي ۽ برائي ۾ فرق آڻي ٿي. تعليم سان انسان ۾ ڪيتريون ئي تبديليون اچن ٿيون.

تعليم سان انسان هڪ بُري ماحول مان سٺي ماحول ۾ اچي وڃي ٿو. تعليم سان انسان جاهليت مان آزادي حاصل ڪري ٿو. تعليم سان انسان وڏن وڏن عهدن تي پهچي وڃي ٿو. تعليم سان انسان فرش کان عرش تائين آساني سان پهچي سگهي ٿو. بنا تعليم جي انسان حيوان مثل آهي. بنا تعليم جي انسان ۾ ڪوبه ڇاڙهو نه آهي بنا تعليم جي انسان جاهليت واري زندگي گذاري رهيو آهي. اها تعليم ئي آهي جيڪا انسان جو شان، مان ۽ عزت وڌائي ٿي ۽ ذلت واري زندگي گذارڻ کان بچائي ٿي. اها تعليم ئي آهي جنهن سان انسان کي صحيح نموني زندگي گذارڻ جي خبر پوي ٿي ڇاڪاڻ ته تعليم انسان جي ٽئين اک آهي. جنهن سان انسان سڄي ماحول کي پرکي وٺي ٿو. تعليم هر مرد ۽ عورت تي فرض آهي. تعليم جي باري ۾ ئي الله تعاليٰ قرآن پاڪ ۾ ارشاد فرمايو آهي ته تعليم حاصل ڪريو پينگهي کان قبر تائين ۽ ٻئي هنڌ ارشاد آهي ته تعليم حاصل ڪريو جيڪڏهن توهان کي چين به وڃڻو پوي. تعليم جو شان هميشه لاءِ اوچو آهي ۽ تعليم انسان کي سڌي واٽ تي هلائي ٿي. تعليم انسان جي اکين جو نور آهي. تعليم وارو انسان ڪڏهن به ڪنهن پریشاني ۾ وڪوڙجي نه ٿو سگهي. تعليم انسان کي ننڍن سان پيار ۽ وڏن جو ادب ڪرڻ سکاري ٿي. تعليم سان انسان ۾ جذبو، همت ۽ طاقت پيدا ڪري ٿي. تعليم انسان

ايندو. گهٽ ماڻهن کي گهٽ نه سمجهندو. پنهنجي گفتگو نرم لهجو اينائي
 ڪنهن سان سٺو ۽ مٺو ڳالهائيندو. پنهنجي ۽ خدا جي درميان تعلق کي سڌو
 مضبوط رکي، دنيا ۾ رهي ان تعلق کي هر نقصان کان بچائيندو رهي.
 ذهب رضه بن منبه کان نقل آهي ته حضرت لقمان رضه پنهنجي پٽ
 فرمايو: ”اي پٽ! انسان جو عقل ڪامل نه هوندو آهي جيستائين ان ۾ هي
 صفتون پيدا نه ٿين.

1. تڪبر ۽ غرور کان محفوظ رهجي.
2. نيڪ ڪمن ڏانهن پورو لاڙو رکندڙ هجي.
3. دنيا جي سامان ۾ صرف زندگي گذارڻ لاءِ ڪفايت ڪري.
4. اجايو خرچ نه ڪري.
5. سمجهه جون ڳالهيون حاصل ڪرڻ لاءِ اُن عمل مان زندگي پَر نه ٽڪجي.
6. پنهنجي پاران ڪنهن جي حاجت پوري ڪرڻ جي لاءِ زبردستي ۽ بدمزاجي نه ڪري.
7. ٻئي جي ٿوري احسان کي گهڻو سمجهي ۽ پنهنجي احسان کي گهٽ سمجهي.
8. پنهنجو پاڻ کي بُرو ۽ ٻين کي سدائين سٺو سمجهي. اهڙي عادت ماڻهو
 ناماچاري ۾ وڏو نانءُ پيدا ڪري ٿي ۽ ڪردار ادا ڪري ٿي.
9. جيڪڏهن ڪنهن کي پاڻ کان سٺو ڏسي ته اڳلي جون سٺيون عادتون
 پاڻ به اختيار ڪري.
10. ڪنهن کي بُري حالت ۾ ڏسي ته خيال ڪري ته (انجام الله جي هٿ ۾
 اهو به ممڪن آهي ته هُو چوٽڪارو حاصل ڪري ۽ متان آءُ تباھ ٿي وڃان
 ٿي.)
11. جڏهن اهي صفتون پيدا ٿي وڃن، ته سمجهه عقل مُڪمل ٿي ويو.
 مڪحول رحم کان حضرت لقمان رضه جو هي قول روايت آهي ته
 پنهنجي پٽ کي فرمايو ته ”انسان جو شرف ۽ سرداري عقل جي حسن
 سلهاڙيل آهي. جنهن جو عقل اعليٰ درجي جو ٿيو، تڏهن اهو ان جي
 گناهن کي ڍڪيندو ۽ ان جي سموري گناهن جي اصلاح ڪندو، ان کي خدا
 رضا حاصل ٿي ويندي.“ ملهه ابن ابي صُغره جو قول آهي ته ”وڏائي
 ڳالهه اها آهي ته ڪنهن وڏي ماڻهوءَ جو عقل زبان کان وڏو ٿيو هجي يا
 زبان عقل سان ٿي وڏي ٿي آهي.“

شهو، نامو، ٽين ۽ ٻين ذاتن جي شڪل ڏني، هن اهو پڻ ڳولي لڌو ته ٻارڻ
کي محفوظ طريقن سان ڪيئن ملائي سگهجي ٿو. اهو سڀ ڪجهه انسان،
پنهجي عقل جي زور تي ڪيو.

عقل ڪوئي آهي:

عقل سڀ کان وڏي بخشش آهي. اهو الله جي معرفت جو ذريعو آهي. انهيءَ
سان نيڪين جا اصول جڙندا آهن. انجام جو لحاظ ڪيو ويندو آهي. حضرت
عبدالله ابن عمر رضه کان روايت آهي ته پاڻ ڪريم صلي الله عليه وآله وسلم
جن فرمايو ته ”ڪنهن شخص جي اسلام کي ان وقت تائين بلند مرتبو نه سمجهو،
جستائين سندس عقل جي گرفت کي نه سڃاڻو“ ابو ذڪريا جو قول آهي
نه ”جنت ۾ هر مؤمن پنهنجي عقل جي مطابق لذت حاصل ڪندو“ حضرت امام
احمد بن حنبل رحم جو قول آهي ته ”عقل انسان جي هڪ طبعي صفت آهي،
جيڪا ان جي جوهر سان گڏ يا لاڳاپيل شيءِ آهي.“ عقل هڪ نور آهي. عقل هڪ
طاقت آهي، جنهن ذريعي معلومات جي حقيقتن کي جدا جدا ڪيو ويندو آهي.
هڪ اعرابي کان عقل جي باري ۾ پڇيو ويو، ان جواب ڏنو ”عقل تجربن جو
بهرڙ آهي، جيڪو غنيمت طور هٿ لڳيو وڃي.“

فطرت، فھر ۽ سمجھ جي پختگي:

ذهن هڪ طاقت آهي. جيڪا صلاحن ۽ خيالن کي حاصل ڪرڻ لاءِ ڦڙت ۽
نبار هوندو آهي. فھر جو مطلب آهي ته ڪنهن ڳالهه کي ٻڌندي ئي ان جو علم
ڊڄڻ اهڙيون خوبيون انسان جي ڪاميابيءَ ۾ بنيادي ڪردار ادا ڪن ٿيون.
سمجھ جي پختگي هجڻ سان ماڻهو پنهنجي هر معاملي ۾ پختو نظر اچي ٿو.

عقل واري جون علامتون:

علامه ابن جوزي فرمائين ٿا ته ڪنهن عاقل جي عقل جي باري ۾ سندس
ناسب موقعي تي خوشي ۽ سکون هيٺ نظر ۽ هڙئي حرڪتن مان اندازو لڳائي
سگهجي ٿو. عقلمند پنهنجي فيصلي ۾ خواهه کائڻ پيئڻ جي معاملي ۾ يا وري
ڪنهن قول فعل جي معاملي ۾ ان ڪم کي اختيار ڪندو جيڪو انجام جي
اعتبار کان مٿانهون هوندو. ان کي ترڪ ڪندو جنهن مان ڪيس نقصان ملندو ۽
ان ڪم جي تياري ڪندو، جنهن جو پورو ٿيڻ ممڪن هجي.

حضرت ابودروا رضه کان روايت آهي ته ان ماڻهن کي چيو ”چا مان اوهان کي
عقل جون علامتون ٻڌايان. اهي هي آهن ته پاڻ کان وڌن سان احترام وچان پيش



اويس پٽو
ليڪچرار، سنڌي شعبو

انساني عقل

عقل انسان جا وڏا مسئلا حل ڪندو آهي هڪ واقعو آهي ته ڪنهن زير ندي گريچ جي ديوار ۾ هڪ سوراخ هو. هڪ پکي جو بچو، سيمينٽ جي ان پٽ اندر سوراخ ۾ ڪري پيو. اهو سوراخ تقريباً 30 انچ گهرو، چار انچ ڊگهو ۽ ڏيڍ ويڪرو هو. گريچ جي تعمير ۾ ڪم ڪرڻ وارا مزدور ڏاڍا پريشان هئا. ته ان پٽ جي بچي کي ٻاهر ڪيئن ڪڍجي.

هڪ ڏهن سالن جو ٻار اتي ڪنهن ڪم سان پهتو، ان اهو منظر ڏٺو، ڪير دماغ وڙهائڻ کانپوءِ ان واريءَ جو ٿانءُ کنيو ۽ پوءِ آهستي آهستي سوراخ ۾ وجهندو ويو. سوراخ واريءَ سان پرچندو پئي ويو. تقريباً هڪ ڪلاڪ جي ڪوشش کانپوءِ، ان چوڪري جي ڪوشش سان پکيءَ جو بچو ٻاهر نڪر آيو.

ان چوڪري يقينن پنهنجي ذهن جي ذريعي سڀئي حل تلاش ڪيا هوندا. ان ٽرڪيب جي استعمال ڪيس ڪمال جي ڪاميابي ڏني. بيشڪ ان عقل کي استعمال ڪيو.

هڪ عورت اڄ ۾ گهڻي پريشان هئي. ان کي ڪو به ته نظر آيو پر ڪيس ڪونه هو. هوءَ هيٺ لٽي، پاڻي پيتائين، ۽ ٻاهر نڪري آئي. ان ڏٺو ته هڪ گهڻي اڄ ڪري زبان ٻاهر ڪڍيو بيٺو هو، ڪيس احساس ٿيو ته ان کي به جيان اڄ لڳي هوندي. ٿانءُ ته وٽس ڪونه هو سو عقل استعمال ڪيائين. هيٺ پنهنجي چمڙي جي جورابن ۾ پاڻي ۽ ان کي مٿان پڪڙي ٻاهر کڻي آئي. ڪي پيارياڻين. روايت آهي ته الله تعاليٰ ان نيڪيءَ جي ڪري ڪيس بخشي. ان عورت ڇا ڪيو؟ ان کي احساس هو، همدردي ٿي ۽ عقل کي استعمال ڪيو. ڪيس ڪاميابيءَ جي خوشخبري ملي وئي.

انسان پنهنجي عقل سان وڏا ڪارناما سرانجام ڏنا آهن. ان نشين جا گجهه ڳولي لڌا. سٺ سان لباس بڻايا. وڏيون وڏيون ڀليون، آسمان ڳالهيون ڪندڙ عمارتون، ڪارخانا، گهر ۽ مختلف مقصدن جي لاءِ ان شيون پيدا ڪيون. هن زمين مان معدني شيون ڪڍيون ۽ انهن کي

پڙهائي کان علاوه والدين کي کپي ته پنهنجن ٻارن جي صحت تي پڻ خيال رکڻ ۽ کين ڊوڙائين ڊڪائين، ورزش ڪرڻ لاءِ شوق پيدا ڪرائين ۽ رانديون ڪيڏائين ڪيترا اميدوار هوشيار هوندي ۽ چونڊجي چونڊجي فقط over weight (وڌيڪ وزن) ڪري رهجي ويندا. هو مائٽن جا لاڏلا هجڻ ڪري گهڻو ڪاٺ ڪري ٿلها رهن ٿا. مائٽن کي کپي ته ٻارن کي صحيح روشني ۾ پڙهڻ ڏين ۽ ڪمپيوٽر يا ٽي وي تي گهڻو وقت رهڻ نه ڏين ڇو جو ڪيترين فوجي توڙي نيم فوجي چونڊن ۾ اڪين جو بهتر هجڻ به ضروري آهي.

مٿين فون ڪندڙ همراه ٻڌايو ته هو پنهنجي پٽ کي seamens (خلاصين) واري چونڊ ۾ موڪلڻ چاهي ٿو جنهن ۾ عمر جي توڙي تعليمي معيار جي سختي گهٽ آهي اڄڪله سنڌ جي ڳوٺن جا ڪيترائي نوجوان آرمي توڙي نيوي جي هيٺين نوڪرين ۾ آهن، وڌيڪ پڙهڻ جي طاقت نه هجڻ يا پڙهائي ۾ ڪمزور هجڻ ۽ ڪجهه به نه ڪرڻ ۽ بيروزگار ٿي رهڻ کان وري به اهي نوڪريون بهتر آهن جن ۾ ليڪ ناک پگهار ملڻ کان علاوه رهائش ۽ ميڊيڪل مفت آهي ۽ منهنجي خيال ۾ ته اڄڪله والدين جي ميڊيڪل جي به سهولت شامل آهي.

باقي اها ڳالهه ته ان قسم جي چونڊ ڪڏهن ٿي ٿئي ان لاءِ بهتر آهي ته شاگرد ٻار ۽ سندس والدين اونو ڪري اخبار ۾ ان بابت اشتهار ڏسندا رهن يا وڏن شهرن حيدرآباد، سکر وغيره ۾ جيڪي فوجي رڪروٽنگ سينٽر آهن انهن وٽان معلوم ڪندا رهن. اڄڪلهه ته ڪيترين چونڊن ۾ حصو وٺڻ لاءِ ڪمپيوٽر تي ئي Online فارم، شرط شروط، اپلاءِ ڪرڻ جي آخري تاريخ ۽ گهريل ڊاڪيومينٽن وغيره جي معلومات ملي ٿي، يا وري پنهنجي ڳوٺ جي انهن ڪامياب شاگردن کان پڇيو وڃي جيڪي سال به اڳ يعني ويجهڙائيءَ ۾ ان فوجي يا تعليمي اداري ۾ چونڊيا ۽ هاڻ اتي آهن... باقي اسان جهڙن پوڙهن کان اهڙين چونڊن جون تاريخون يا قاعدا پڇڻ ناداني آهي جو انهن ۾ هر وقت تبديلي ايندي رهي ٿي... اسان جهڙا ماڻهو وڏي عمر ۾ پنهنجي وقت جي معلومات ٻڌائي سگهن ٿا... شاگردن ۽ والدين کي کپي ته اهي پنهنجو مستقبل سنو سنوارڻ لاءِ جستجو ڪن. اهوئي سبب آهي جو سنڌ توڙي پاڪستان جي ٻين صوبن جي ڏورانهن ڳوٺن جا شاگرد محنت ۽ معلومات هٿ ڪري ڪامياب ٿيو وڃن ۽ ڪيترائي شهرن جا ذهين شاگرد هر سهولت هوندي به پنهنجي سستي ڪري اهڙين چونڊن لاءِ رهيو وڃن.

---XXX---

هڪ ڏينهن به عمر کان چڙهيل سمجهيو وڃي ٿو ۽ هو مقابلي/انٽري ٿيسا ويهي نٿو سگهي. مٿي فون ڪندڙ همراھ جو به ڪجهه ان نوعيت جو ڪيس فون ڪندڙ جي پڇڻ تي ته: ”منهنجي پٽ لاءِ نيوي بهتر آهي يا آرمي؟“ ته انهي مون اهو ئي پڇيو ته ايا هو ٻنهي ۾ چونڊجي ويو آهي؟

”نه هن کي فوج ۾ وڃڻ جو شوق ٿيو آهي ان لاءِ توهان کان پڇي رهيو آهي ڪهڙي بهتر آهي ۽ ان جي چونڊ ڪڏهن ٿيندي“ هن پڇيو.

”هو ڪهڙي ڪلاس ۾ آهي؟“ مون پڇيو.

”هن ٻه سال اڳ انٽر ڪئي آهي.“

”پوءِ هو ڪئڊٽ ٿيڻ واري چونڊ لاءِ اوور ايج ٿي ويو هوندو..... هونءِ سال انٽر ۾ چارزلٽ هئي؟“ مون پڇيو.

هتي پڙهندڙن لاءِ اهو لکندو هلان ته فوج (آرمي نيوي وغيره) توڙي نيوي لاءِ هڪ ته آفيسرن واري چونڊ ٿئي ٿي جنهن بابت مٿي لکي آيو آهي انٽر ۾ هجڻ دوران ئي ٿئي ٿي ۽ چونڊ بعد اهو شاگرد فوج ۾ ڪئڊٽ ٿي ڪاغذ اڪيڊمي يا ڪراچي ۾ PNA (پاڪستان نيول اڪيڊمي) يا PMA (پاڪستان اڪيڊمي) ۾ پڙهي ٿو. نيول ڪئڊٽ پوءِ اڳتي ليفٽيننٽ، ڪمانڊر، ڪپٽن ڪموڊور وغيره ٿين ٿا ۽ آرمي وارا ميجر، ڪرنل، برگيڊيئر وغيره.

اهڙين چونڊن ۾ سڄي ملڪ جا هزارين نوجوان ويهن ٿا جن مان هر سال چاليهه کن ضرورت موجب چونڊيا وڃن ٿا. چونڊ جو معيار تمام سخت ٿئي ٿو فقط انٽر جي رزلٽ تي پر انٽري ٿيسٽ، ميڊيڪل ٿيسٽ، نفسياتي ٿيسٽ ۽ ڳالهين: تقريرن، بحث مباحثن، راندين وغيره کي به ڌيان ۾ رکيو وڃي ٿو. پوءِ سوين چوڪرا قابل ثابت ٿين ٿا پر آخري چونڊ ۾ فقط اهي کنيا وڃن ٿا جن جي ضرورت آهي ۽ جيڪي انهن بهترين اميدوارن ۾ به ٽاپ تي آهن. ان وقت هڪ ٽيچر جي حيثيت ۾ منهنجي نوجوان شاگردن ۽ سندن والدين کي صلاح آهي ته اهڙين چونڊن لاءِ ائين نائين ڪلاس کان وٺي تياري ڪئي وڃي شاگردن کي نه فقط امتحان پاس ڪرڻ جو الڪو هجڻ کپي پر هن کي علم ڪرڻ جو پڻ اونو هجي. مئٽرڪ يا انٽر جي ڪيترن شاگردن کي ڏسنڊو آهي هو فقط امتحان پاس ڪرڻ جي چڪر ۾ فزڪس، ڪيمسٽري، مئٿس ۽ سبجيڪٽن جي اهم سوالن جي چڪر ۾ هوندا آهن ته اهي سڪي يا رٿو لاءِ امتحان پاس ڪجي پر منهنجو تجربو آهي ته اهڙا شاگرد نه فقط اڳتي پروف ڪاليجن ۾ پهچي failure ثابت ٿين ٿا... بلڪ انٽري ٿيسٽ ۾ به رهجي وڃن ٿا.

وڃي خبر پئي ته اسان وارو خنڊڪر صاحب جهاز هلائڻ بدران بنگلاديش جو نبرل سيڪريٽري ٿيو ويٺو آهي. اهڙا ڪيترائي مثال آهن. مون کان گهڻو گهڻو پوءِ اٽڪل 12 سال کن پوءِ عمرڪوٽ جو هڪ نوجوان انٽر بعد مئرين اڪيڊمي ۾ چونڊجي ويو جتان هن گرنجويشن ڪئي. پر جيسين جهاز ملڻ جو وارو اچي هو ڪراچي ۾ ئي انتظار ڪندو رهيو. انهي دوران هن وٽ هن جا ٻه ئي جونئير گونائي اچي رهيا جن پاڻ به ۽ هن کي به CSS جي امتحان لاءِ Attempt ڏيڻ لاءِ چيو. هن به امتحان ڏئي بس ڪيو ته کيس جهاز تي Sail ڪرڻ جو وارو مليو ويو. آمريڪا تائين جو سفر ڪري ڪراچي موٽيو ته خبر پيس ته CSS امتحان ۾ نه فقط پاس ٿيو آهي پر کيس فارين سروسز ۾ چونڊيو ويو آهي. سمجهه ۾ نه آيس ته ڇا ڪري

”مون کي دنيا گهمڻ جو شوق آهي ان ڪري جهاز جي نوڪري ڪيئن ڇڏيان؟“ هن پنهنجي اندر جو حال دوستن سان اوريو. دوستن چيس ته ”دنيا ته تون فارين سروس ۾ نوڪري ڪري به ڏسي سگهين ٿو.“

ڳالهه ته معقول هئي ۽ هو جهاز هلائڻ بدران اسٽيفي ڏئي هليو ويو. گذريل سال جپان ويس ته خبر پئي ته هو توکيو ۾ پاڪستان ايمبسي جو سفير آهي. سندس نالو نور محمد جاماڻي آهي. سو ڳالهه جو مطلب اهو آهي ته توهان ذهين آهيو، محنتي آهيو ۽ هڪ ئي وقت ٻه ئي شيون حاصل ڪري وٺو ٿا ته پوءِ پلي سرچيو ته ڪهڙو گس اختيار ڪجي. يعني پهرين ته پڙهائي ۾ پاڻ کي پڙ بڻائجي ۽ پوءِ وقت سان مختلف هنڌن تي اپلاءِ ڪرڻ جو موقعو نه وڃائجي. ڇو جو ڪيريون اهڙيون چونڊون آهن جن جا انٽري ٽيسٽ يا داخلا درخواستون انٽر جي امتحان کان اڳ ٿين ٿيون. ان ڪري ڪلاس يارهين پاس ڪرڻ بعد شاگرد يارهين ڪلاس يعني انٽر ۾ داخل ٿئي ته هن کي فيصلو ڪري ڇڏڻ کپي ته هن کي ڪهڙي ڪهڙي فوجي يا تعليمي اداري ۾ وڃڻ جو اردو آهي ۽ پوءِ هن کي اخبارن، انٽرنيٽ ۽ پنهنجي ڪاليجي استادن معرفت ڄاڻ رکڻ کپي ته ڪهڙي ڪهڙي اداري جي داخلا درخواستي فارم يا انٽري ٽيسٽ ڪڏهن آهن.

هڪ ٻي ڳالهه به ڏيان ۾ رکڻ ضروري آهي ته ڪيترن ئي ادارن ۾، خاص ڪري فوج يا مرچنٽ نيوي ۾ عمر جي پابندي به ضروري آهي. ڪيترائي اسان شاگرد انٽر ڪرڻ کانپوءِ سال ٻه گهمي ڦري پوءِ سندن دل چوندي ته جيڪر ڪنهن فوجي اداري ۾ داخلا وٺجي. پوءِ ان وقت کين خبر پوندي ته هو ته ان نوڪريءَ جي حاصل ڪرڻ واري عمر ٽپي ويا آهن. ڇو جو اهڙن ادارن ۾ داخلا لاءِ هڪ مقرر عمر ٿئي ٿي..... گهڻو ڪري 19 يا 20 سالن تائين. ان مقرر ٿيل عمر کان مٿي



اڳوڻو ڪيڊٽ
الطاف شيخ

شاگردن کي مستقبل جو سوچڻ کپي

ٻاهرين ملڪ ۾ نوڪري ملڻ تي يا ڪو شاگرد تعليم لاءِ ولايت روانو ٿيڻ ان ملڪ جي حالتن بابت خاص ڪري موسم، کاڌي پيئي ۽ اتي جي ماڻهن ۽ مزاج بابت ڪوبه پڇي ٿو ته پنهنجي ڄاڻ مطابق هنن جي رهنمائي ڪرڻ پنهنجي فرض سمجهان ٿو. جيئن منهنجي غلطين، تجربن ۽ ڄاڻ جي آڌار تي ڪنهن ڀلو ٿي سگهي.

هتي اهو به لکندو هلان ته ڪجهه اهڙا به سوال پڇيا وڃن ٿا جيڪي حيرت وڃهندڙ آهن بلڪ اهڙن سوالن مان اسان جي ماڻهن جي سادگي ۽ عجيب مزاج سوچ جي ڄاڻ پوي ٿي. جيئن اڄ هڪ همراھ جو فون آيو ته هن جي پٽ لاءِ ٻيو بهتر ٿيندي يا آرمي؟

ائين به ٿيندو آهي ته ڪيترائي شاگرد انٽر ۾ هوندا آهن ته هو آرمي، نيوي، ايئر فورس ٽنهي لاءِ Apply ڪندا آهن ۽ پن يا ٽن ۾ چونڊجڻ بعد سوچيندا آهن هاڻ ڪيڏانهن وڃجي. اسان پاڻ به ائين ڪيو هو. آرمي، نيوي، مرچنٽ نيوي، مھراڻ انجنيئرنگ ڪاليج لاءِ اپلاءِ ڪيو هئوسين. جيئن هڪ نه ٻي ۾ چونڊ وڃجي. ۽ هڪ کان وڌيڪ ۾ چونڊجي وڃڻ تي پوءِ ڪنهن کان صلاح سگهجي ٿي ته ڪيڏانهن وڃجي. اسان وٽ مرچنٽ نيوي ۾، مٿرين انجنيئرنگ مٿرين سائنسز ۾ گريجوئيشن ڪرڻ بعد جيسين جهاز تي Sail ڪرڻ جو اچي، ڪيترائي شاگرد ان دوران CSS يا آرمي يا ٻين Technologies لاءِ اپلاءِ ڪندا آهن جا امتحان به ڏئي وينا آهن. اسان جا ڪيترائي مرچنٽ نيوي جا آفيسر به سامونڊي سفر ڪرڻ بعد چونڊجي وڃڻ تي آرمي ۾ هليا ويا ۽ هو بعد ۾ وانگر مٿرين انجنيئر يا جهاز جا ڪپتان ٿيڻ بدران آرمي ۾ ميجر، ڪرنل، برگيڊيئر ٿي ويا.

منهنجو هڪ ڪلاس ميٽ نور الوهاب خنڊڪر مون سان گڏ هڪ ٻه سال سفر ڪري نيوي جي وڌيڪ امتحانن لاءِ، جڏهن ڪناري تي لٿو (جيئن آرمي ڪري وڌيڪ پرموشن حاصل ڪري) ته هن جهاز راني جا سبجيڪٽ پڙهڻ اڪيڊمڪ سبجيڪٽ پڙهي CSS جو امتحان پاس ڪيو. انهن ڏينهن ۾ بنگال الڳ ٿيو هو پنهنجي وطن هليو ويو. ڪجهه سالن بعد جڏهن حالتون نارمل ۽ اسان جي ملڪن جا جهاز هڪٻئي جي ملڪن ۾ شروع ٿيا ته اسان کي چڱو

نفي ۾ رهيو ۽ آگسٽ 1945ع تائين جنگي قيدي ٿي رهيو. پاڻ جپانين جي قيد ۾ "Bong Pong Express" نالي ڪتاب لکيو جنهن ۾ جپانين جي ظلم هيٺ گذاريل زندگيءَ جو احوال آهي. پاڻ جپان جي قيد مان آزاد ٿيڻ بعد آزاد ماڻهوءَ جي حيثيت سان ٻه سال گذاريا. ان کانپوءِ کيس ڪئپٽن مان ليفٽيننٽ ڪرنل بڻايو ويو. سن 1957ع ۾ آرميءَ مان رٽائر ٿيڻ بعد هن "Times" اخبار ۾ پاڪستان حڪومت طرفان ڪيڊٽ ڪاليج پيٽارو جي پرنسپال واري آسامي لاءِ ڏنل اشتهار پڙهيو. هن کي اهڙي ڪاليج ۾ پرنسپال ٿيڻ جو ڏاڍو شوق هو. ان ڪري هو نسبت ڏيئي چونڊجي ويو. ان وقت ڪيڊٽ ڪاليج جي عمارت اڃان پيٽارو (موجوده جڳهه) ۾ ٺهيل نه هئي. بلڪ عارضي طور ميرپورخاص جي هڪ ڪاليج ۾ پڙهائي شروع ڪئي ويئي هئي. جتي ڪرنل ڪومبس آيو. ڪرنل ڪومبس مايوسي ۽ نااميدي کي حرام سمجهيو ٿي. مسلسل جدوجهد ۽ خاطر خواه نتيجن ۾ فن جو پڪو ۽ پختو يقين هو. هو پيٽارو جي هر مسئلي جو حل ڳولهي پيٽارو جي ماڻهن کي خوش رکندو هو. ڪرنل ڪومبس پيٽارو جي آخري ڏينهن ۾ "سر سارنگ" مان ڪيترائي شعر سنڌيءَ ۾ پڻ ياد ڪندو سندس ياد ڪيل بيتن مان بيت ڏنل بيت کيس ڏاڍو پسند هو ۽ شايد اهو ئي سبب هو جو هو پنهنجي تقرير جي شروعات به هيٺ ڏنل بيت سان ڪندو هو.

اڳيو آهي، لڳهه پس لطيف چئي
وسي پيو وڌ ڦڙو، ڪيو ڌڻ ڪاهي
وهو ڙ لاهي، آسرو الله مان.

اسان جي ڪاليج جو پايو وجهندڙ ڪرنل ڪومبس سن 1978ع ۾ ٻاهتر سالن جي عمر ۾ انگلينڊ ۾ گذاري ويو.

حقيقت جي هڪ نظر سا ڏسجي ته اڄ ڪاليج اوج تي آهي ان سڄي ڳالهه جو سهر ڪرنل ڪومبس ڏانهن وڃي ٿو. ههڙي تعليم دوست انسان کي سنڌ سدائين جس ڏيندي رهندي ۽ هن اداري مان لکين شاگرد تعليم پرائي زندگي سنواري سندس انهيءَ جاکوڙ جا هر هنڌ ڳيچ ڳائيندا رهندا.



ڪيڊٽ امتياز احمد مهر

ڪٽ نمبر 13028

لياقت هائوس

اسان جي ڪاليج جو پهريون پرنسپال

ڪيڊٽ ڪاليج پيٽارو جو پايو وجهندڙ پرنسپال ڪرنل ڪومبس آهي صاحب سن 1906ع ۾ انگلينڊ ۾ ڄائو هو. سندس زندگي محنت، مشقت ۽ جدوجهد جو نادر نمونو آهي. پاڻ اڃان پنجن سالن جو هو ته سندس ماءُ گذري ويئي. سندس پيءُ انگلينڊ جي ٻئين نمبر وڏي بيت تي مڇيون ماري وڪڻندو هو. ڪرنل ڪومبس کي انگلينڊ جي ايلز بيت ڪاليج ۾ اسڪالرشپ ملي. جنهن جو روزانو پنهنجي گهر کان چار ميل پنڌ ڪري پڙهڻ ويندو هو. ڪرنل ڪومبس پڙهائيءَ سان گڏوگڏ راندين ۾ پڻ پڙ هو. هو پنهنجي ايلز بيت ڪاليج ۾ هاءِ فٽ بال ۽ ايٿليٽڪ ٽيم جو ڪپتان هو.

ڪرنل ڪومبس 1918ع کان 1924ع تائين ڪاليج ۾ پڙهيو. ان کان پوءِ آڪسفورڊ يونيورسٽيءَ ۾ داخلا ورتائين. آڪسفورڊ يونيورسٽيءَ جي پنجين سال (1928) ۾ ڪنهن مجبوريءَ سبب امتحان رهجي ويس. هن وٽ پئسي جي ڪري هٿس. تنهن ڪري مجبور ٿي تعليم ڇڏي نوڪري اختيار ڪيائين. 1935ع ۾ ڪرنل ڪومبس B.A ڪرڻ کان پوءِ شادي ڪئي. جنهن کانپوءِ ڪرنل ڪومبس پبلڪ اسڪول ۾ جاگرافي ۽ فرينچ جي استاد جي حيثيت سان خدمتون سرانجام ڏنيون. ان بعد 1939ع ۾ M.A ڪرڻ کانپوءِ ڪرنل ڪومبس ڪئپٽن جي حيثيت سان آرميءَ ۾ ڀرتي ٿيو. ٻئين جنگ عظيم دوران ڪرنل ڪومبس فرانس ڏانهن ويندڙ فوج ۾ به شامل هو. ڊنڪرڪ جي ميدان ۾ سندس فوج شڪست کاڌي. پاڻ قيد ٿي ويو. سن 1941ع ۾ انگلينڊ موٽي آيو. ۽ ساڳئي سال جي پڇاڻي ڪيس فيلڊ رجمينٽ جو ڪمانڊر بڻائي ملايا (هاڻوڪي ملائيشيا) ڏانهن موڪليو ويو. سندس رجمينٽ جپان جي ٿاڻي بارڊر وٽ سخت مقابلو ڪيو. جنهن ۾ 1942ع ۾ هو سنگاپور موڪليو ويو. ۽ 15 فيبروري سن 1942ع ۾ جپانين

ڏينهن شڪر آ الله جو سنو گذريو سڄو ڏينهن گهمڻ کان پوءِ وري آرمي ڪينٽ جي ريسٽ هائوس ۾ آرامي ٿياسين. اهو آرمي وارن جو ريسٽ هائوس اهڙو ته پيارو ٺهيل هو جو دل ئي نه پئي چاهيو ته ان کان نڪري ڪنهن ٻئي هنڌ وڃون. هلو سائين رات جو ريسٽ ته ٿي وئي ۽ وري ٻئي ڏينهن صبح جو سویر نڪتاسين ۽ ”واهگبارڊر“ ڏانهن هلڻ شروع ڪيوسين. سلامي ڏسڻ جي لاءِ هاڻي مان توهان کي ڇا ٻڌايان ته اتي بارڊر تي مزي جو ميلو مٽو پيو هو. سڀ ماڻهو جوش ۽ جذبي سان پاڪستان جا نعرا هڻي رهيا هئا. هر پاسي رڳو پاڪستان جو ئي نالو گونجي رهيو هو ۽ اسان جا فوجي پائر وري خوشي سان سلامي ڏئي رهيا هئا. سلامي ڏيڻ تي ته اسان اتان بادشاهي مسجد ڏسڻ لاءِ نڪتاسين بادشاهي مسجد ماشاء الله ڏاڍي پياري ٺهيل هئي اتي اسان فجر جي نماز ادا ڪئي سين. ڏاڍو سکون مليو انهن کان پوءِ اسان هائپر اسٽار (Hyper Star) تي وياسين انهن ڪجهه ضرورت جو سامان ورتو ۽ اتان ئي اسلام آباد جي لاءِ روانا ٿياسين. اسلام آباد ۾ به ڏاڍو مزو آيو. دامن ڪوه تي، مان تقريبن هر قسم جا ماڻهو ڏٺا. اتي انگريز چيني ۽ سوڊاني به هيا تڏهن ڏاڍو مزو آيو. انهي کانپوءِ اسان فيصل مسجد ڏني تمام وڏي ۽ سهڻي مسجد هئي ۽ ان ۾ اندر جيڪو فانوس لڳل هو اهو ته ڏاڍو سنو ۽ وڏو فيو مان ته چونڊس ته مون ته اهڙي مسجد اڄ تائين نه ڏني آهي. فيصل مسجد جو چڪر هڻڻ کانپوءِ اسان رات جو آرام هڪ هيريٽيج (Heritage) نالي جي هوٽل ۾ ڪيو اهو تمام سنو هيو. مان ته چونڊس جيڪڏهن ڪنهن جو اسلام آباد وڃڻ ٿئي ته (Heritage) ئي ۾ رهي ته ڏاڍو مزو ايندس. ان کان پوءِ اسان گاڏي ڪرائي تي ڪراچي ۽ مري جي رستي نڪري پياسين اسان مري پهتاسين ته اتي به آرمي ڪينٽ ۾ رهياسين. اسان ڏٺو ته رستي ۾ ٻه پولڙا هئا جنهن کي ماڻهو مڪئي ڪرائي رهيا هئا ته اسان به اتي بيٺاسين ۽ انهن کي مڪئي ڪرائڻ جي لاءِ بيٺاسين مون جيئن مڪئي اڳيان ڪئي ته پولڙي وٺڻ لاءِ جهڙپ ڏني. مون سمجهيو ته پولڙو چٽو ٿي پيو آهي ته مان مڪئي اچائي وڃي پنهنجي گاڏي ۾ ويس ته منهنجي ان ڳالهه تي يا چئي سگهجي ٿو ته منهنجي ان بهادري تي منهنجا والدين مون تي ڏاڍا خوش ٿيا اڳتي سڄي سفر ۾ مون تي چرچا ڪندا رهيا آخر اسان مريءَ ۾ چيئر لفٽ (Chair Lift) تي ويٺاسين. ان کانپوءِ رات جو آرام ڪرڻ لاءِ اسان اسلام آباد ڏانهن واپسي ڪئي سين. هڪ ڏينهن اتي رهياسين ٻئي ڏينهن جهاز ۾ ويٺاسين ۽ هڪ ڪلاڪ، پنجتاليه منٽن ۾ ڪراچي ايئرپورٽ پهتاسين ۽ اتان کان سڌو حيدرآباد پنهنجي گهر آياسين.



ڪيڊٽ مجتبيٰ رفيق

ڪٽ نمبر 13050

جناح هائوس

حيدرآباد کان لاهور تائين (سفر نامو)

هڪ دفعي مان ڏهن ڏينهن جي سفر تي نڪتس پنهنجي ڪٽنب سان گڏ سفر ۾ پاڪستان جي ان صوبن جو ديدار ٿيو. مان حيدرآباد مان ٿرين تي ٿي تقريبن شام جو 6 وڳي ٿرين جي اسٽيشن تي پهچڻ جو وقت هو پر جي پاڪستان جي ٿرين سروس جي سڀني کي خبر آهي ته ڪڏهن به صحيح وقت پهچندي آهي. ان ڏينهن به 8 وڳي پهتي اسان ٿرين ۾ سامان رکي ٿرين ۾ ويٺا سوچيوسين ته ٿرين 14-15 ڪلاڪن ۾ لاهور پهچائيندي پر اهو اسان جو خيال ئي رهجي ويو. سڄي رات سمهڻ کان پوءِ تقريبن صبح جو ستين (7) اٿياسين ته خبر پئي ته لاهور ۽ حيدرآباد جي وچ ۾ هڪ جاءِ آهي اتي بيٺا ٿرين سڳوري جيڪا آهي سا خراب ٿي پئي آهي اسان خواب ڏٺاسين ته صبح ٿي ته اسان لاهور ۾ هونداسين پر اڃا الائجي ڪيترو وقت لڳندو ان جي ڪا خبر هئي پر ٿي سگهي ٿو ته ڪجهه ڪلاڪن ۾ نهي ويندي ۽ ان کان پوءِ ڪجهه ۾ اسان لاهور هونداسين. هل ادا اسان انهي ڳالهه تي به يقين ڪيو ۽ ٿرين تي انتظار ڪيوسين. تقريباً هڪ ڪلاڪ ٿيو ۽ ٿرين سڳوري هلڻ لاءِ تيار ٿي ان نهڻ کانپوءِ ان جو هلڻ اهڙو هو جو نه هجڻ جهڙو! ٿرين صفا آهستي آهستي هلي رهي هئي ۽ سڀني مسافرن کي به خبر پئجي وئي ته هي لاهور جو سفر جي زندگي جو سڀ کان ڏکيو سفر ثابت ٿيو آهي 27-28 ڪلاڪ لڳا لاهور پهچڻ ۾ پر پوءِ به مزو ڏاڍو آيو مان پنهنجي ٿرين جي سفر جو تجربو ڏسڻ چوندس ته سال ۾ هڪ دفعو ريل جو سفر ضرور ڪجو. هلو خير اهو سفر به ٿي ويو ۽ اسان لاهور جي اسٽيشن تي لٿاسين. اسان هڪ ٽيڪسي ڪرائي اسان کي آرمي ڪينٽ تائين چڏڻ هلي. هاڻي مان اوهان کي ڇا ان ٽيڪسي ڊرائيور جي تعريف ٻڌايان بس ايترو چوندس ته اهڙي ڪنهن سفر ۾ اهڙو ماڻهو ملي وڃي ته ان جو مزو ٻيڻو ٿي ويندو آهي. اسان ان چاچا کي چيو ته اسان ڪجهه ڏينهن لاءِ لاهور گهمڻ آيا آهيون، اسان کي ٽيڪسي جي به ضرورت آهي ۽ اوهان سان سفر جو مزو ٻيڻو ٿي ويندو ڇو ته توهان اسان کي ڪرائي لاهور گهمائڻ هلو ادا اتي چاچا به راضي ٿي ويو ۽ اسان لاءِ گاڏي جو بندوبست ويو اسان چاچا کي ٻئي ڏينهن 10 وڳي هلڻ لاءِ چيو چاچا صبح جو مقرر وقت پهتو ۽ اسان مينار پاڪستان گهمڻ لاءِ نڪتاسين رستي ۾ اسان جتان لنگهيو چاچا اسان کي ان جي باري ۾ ٻڌائي رهيو هو ائين سفر ۾ مزو به ڏاڍو آيو

سجھي سگھي ها نه ئي ان تي عمل ڪري سگھي ها. هاڻي موضوع کي نظر ۾ رکندي اڳتي وڌون ٿا.
عقلي دليل:

کي ماڻهو چوندا آهن ته قرآن مجيد جو گچ حصو توريت ۽ انجيل سان مشابهت رکي ٿو ۽ ٽي سگھي ٿو ته قرآن انهن مان نقل ٿيل آهي. ان جو بهترين جواب هي آهي ته اسان جو پيارو نبي حضرت محمد مصطفيٰ ص جن اُمي هئا. يعني ته اهي ان پڙهيل هئا. پر سوال کي اڃان اڳتي وڌايون ٿا، اسان جيڪڏهن توريت جي تاريخ تي نظر وجهنداسين ته توريت اصل يوناني ٻوليءَ ۾ نازل ٿيو آهي. ۽ ان جو عربي ترجمو 9 صديءَ ۾ ڪيو ويو ۽ انجيل اصل عربي زبان ۾ نازل ٿيو ۽ ان جو ترجمو عربي زبان ۾ 17 صديءَ ۾ ڪيو ويو ان مان ثابت ٿيو ته قرآن، توريت يا انجيل مان نڪتل ناهي، پر هي حقيقت خدا جي طرفان نازل ٿيل آهي اوهان سجھي سگھو ٿا ته دنيا جو ڪوبه ليکڪ پاڻ کي گھٽ وڌ چئي نٿو سگھي ۽ قرآن پاڪ ۾ ارشاد آهي ته ان شخص کان وڌيڪ ڪهڙو ظالم آهي جيڪو پاڻ ڪتاب لکي ۽ چوي ته هي الله جي طرفان نازل ٿيو آهي. (02:79)
سائنسي دليل:

درحقيقت قرآن مجيد (Science) جو ڪتاب نه آهي پر هي (Signs) جو ڪتاب آهي يعني آيتن جو، نشانين جو قرآن مجيد ۾ 666، 6 آيتون آهن ۽ انهن مان لڳ ڀڳ 1000 آيتون سائنس سان ملن ٿيون. اڄ سائنس اسان کي ٻڌائي ٿي ته ڪائنات جو وجود (Bang Big) کان شروع ٿئي ٿو. قرآن مجيد ۾ ان جو ذڪر 1400 سال پهرين سورة الانبياء جي آيت نمبر (30) ۾ ٿيل آهي. 1469ع ۾ اسان کي خبر پئي ته زمين گول آهي پر قرآن مجيد ۾ ان کي 1400 سال پهرين سورة نازغت جي آيت نمبر (30) ۾ فرمايو ويو آهي. اڄ کان ڪجهه ڏهاڪا پهرين اسان کي خبر پئي ته چنڊ جي روشني پنهنجي نه آهي. پر اها سچ جي روشني آهي. قرآن مجيد ۾ ان جو ذڪر سورة الفرقان جي آيت نمبر (61) ۾ اچي ٿو. توهان پاڻ ٿورو سوچيو ته اهي سڀ ڳالهيون ڪير ٻڌائي سگھي ٿو. اڄ کان 1400 سال پهرين جڏهن سائنس جو نالو به نه هو ۽ اهو به عربستان جي بياباني علائقي ۾. اڃا اڳتي هلون ٿا 1930ع ۾ صبل نامي آمريڪي سائنسدان، ٻڌايو ته ڪائنات پڙجي رهي آهي. قرآن مجيد ان جو ذڪر 1400 سال پهرين سورة الذاريت جي آيت نمبر 47 ۾ فرمائي ٿو. اڄ حياتيات جا ماهر ٻڌائين ٿا ته دنيا ۾ هر ساهه واري شيءِ پاڻي مان پيدا ٿيل آهي. پر قرآن مجيد 1400 سال پهرين سورة النبيا جي آيت نمبر 30 ۾ بيان فرمائي ڇڏيو ته هر شيءِ پاڻي مان خليل آهي. ماهر فلڪيات جو چوڻ آهي ته سچ هڪ ڏينهن بي نور ٿي ويندو. قرآن ان جي تصديق 1400 سال پهرين ڪري ڇڏي. ڏکڻ آمريڪا جي ٻن نه بلند سمنڊن جو ذڪر قرآن مجيد ۾ سورة الرحمٰن جي آيت نمبر 19 ۾ فرمايل آهي ان کان علاوه بي شمار سائنسي انڪشاف بيان فرمايل آهن. اڄ اسان سڀني کي خبر آهي ته سچ ۽ چنڊ پنهنجي مدار ۾ گهمن ٿا. قرآن مجيد ان جي تصديق اڄ کان 1400 سال پهرين سورة الانبياء جي آيت نمبر 33 ۾ ڪري ٿو.



ڪيڊٽ مير ظفر الله

ڪٽ نمبر 11121

لياقت هائوس

قرآن ڪريم جو عقلي ۽ سائنسي مطالعو

الله سبحان و تعاليٰ انسان ذات جي هدايت لاءِ هر دور ۾ هر خطي ۾ پيغمبر ۽ پنهنجو ڪلام نازل ڪيو آهي. هن ڌرتي تي لڳ ڀڳ هڪ لک چار هزار نبي گذري چڪا آهن. انهن نبين سڳورن جو سلسلو آدم عليه السلام شروع ٿئي ٿو ۽ بنهي جهانن جي سردار حضرت محمد مصطفيٰ صلي الله عليه وسلم جن تي ختم ٿئي ٿو. انهن نبين سڳورن ۾ لڳ ڀڳ (300) رسول شامل جن تي الله تعاليٰ پنهنجو ڪلام يعني ڪتاب نازل فرمايو آهي. وري انهن رسولن مان صرف چئن رسولن تي نازل ٿيندڙ ڪلام کي ڪتابي صورت ۾ محفوظ ڪيو ويو آهي. جيڪي هي آهن. توريت، انجيل، زبور ۽ قرآن مجيد چئني مقدس ڪتابن مان صرف قرآن مجيد کي هميشه جي لاءِ محفوظ بڻايو آهي. جيڪو اڄ 1400 سال گذرڻ جي باوجود به پنهنجي اصل صورت ۾ محفوظ آهي. جيڪو آخري نبي حضرت محمد صه جن تي نازل ٿيو. قرآن پاڪ جي ڪتاب جي ذميواري به پاڻ الله پاڪ ڪئي آهي. ارشاد الاهي آهي ته:

بیشڪ هي ڪلام (قرآن) اسان نازل ڪيو آهي ۽ اسان ئي ان جا محافظ آڻينداسين.

توريت جي باري ۾ ارشاد آهي ته:

بیشڪ اسان مونيءَ تي توريت نازل ڪيو پر ان ۾ اختلاف ڪيو.

(41:45)

اڄ حقيقت دنيا جي سامهون آهي ته قرآن مجيد کان علاوه دنيا جي هر ڪتاب ۾ ڦير ڦار ٿيل آهي، پر قرآن مجيد اڄ به پنهنجي ان اصل صورت ۾ محفوظ آهي جنهن ۾ نازل ٿيو. ان جو سبب اهو آهي ته ان جو محافظ ان جو نازل ڪندڙ الله آهي.

هاڻي سوال اهو به پيدا ٿي سگهي ٿو ته ڇا الله پاڪ (300) رسول مقرر ڪيو جو آدم عليه السلام تي قرآن مجيد نازل نه ڪيو؟ ان جو جواب اهو آهي ته تعاليٰ خالق ۽ قادر آهي. هو انسان جي نفسيات کان واقف آهي. مثال طور اسان کي ڪو ننڍو ڀاءُ چئي ته مان ڊاڪٽر ٿيڻ چاهيان ٿو، ته ڇا اسان ان کي هڪ ڪلاس ميڊيڪل ڪاليج ۾ داخل ڪرائينداسين؟ پر نه پهرين ان کي نرسري پڙهائين، پهرين ڪلاس پوءِ ٻيو ڪلاس اهڙي حساب سان وڃي هو ميڊيڪل ڪاليج ۾ رهندو. ساڳئي طرح الله پاڪ پنهنجي تعليم آهستي آهستي نازل ڪندو جيڪڏهن سڀ ڪجهه هڪ ئي وقت نازل ٿئي ها ته انسان نه ته قرآن مجيد

ماڻهو پڙهيل هوندا ته اهو اڳتي وڌي ڪنهن نه ڪنهن عهدي تي پهچي پنهنجي ملڪ جي ترقي ڪرائي سگهن ٿا. حضور اڪرم صه جن به علم جي حاصلات تي زور ڏنو آهي ۽ اهو به فرمايو آهي ته علم پرايو پينگهي کان قبر تائين هي دور جديد دور آهي. هن دور ۾ انسان وٽ تعليم هئڻ ضروري آهي. اڄ سائنسدانن به راکيٽ، ميزائيل، اٽم بم وغيره تعليم حاصل ڪري ئي اهي شيون ايجاد ڪيون آهن. علم ته هڪ اهڙي شيءِ آهي. جيڪا انسان ۽ جانور جو فرق ڏيکاري ٿي. انهي ڪري ته اسان کي سماجي جانور سڏيو ويندو آهي. الله تعاليٰ اسان کي علم جهڙي قيمتي شيءِ ڏني آهي. علم هڪ نعمت آهي جيڪا اسان اشرف المخلوقات کي عطا ڪيل آهي. انهي ڪري اسان کي گهرجي ته اسان علم پرايون ۽ اهڙو ماحول ٺاهڻ لاءِ پنڻ جوڙيون بقول لطيف سرڪار جي ته:

وڪر سو وهاءِ، جو پئي پڙاڻو نه ٿئي،
ويچيندي ولاٽ ۾، ڏرو ٿئي نه ضاءِ،
سا ڪا هڙ هلاءِ، آڳهه جنهنجي اُبهين.
(سُر سريراڳ)

بارو! اچو ته اهو وچن ڪريون ته اسين علم واري ماحول جوڙڻ لاءِ جهجهها جتن ڪنداسين.

---XXX---

سُهڻيون ڳالهيون

ڪجهه ماڻهو قسمت وانگر هوندا آهن، جيڪي دعا جي ذريعي ملندا آهن ۽ ڪجهه ماڻهو دعا جهڙا هوندا آهن جيڪي قسمت بدلائي ڇڏيندا آهن، توهان جا سٺا ڏينهن دنيا کي ٻڌائيندا آهن ته توهان ڪير آهيو ۽ توهان جا خراب ڏينهن توهان کي ٻڌائيندا آهن ته دنيا ڇا آهي. پنهنجي آواز جي بدران پنهنجي دليلن کي بلند ڪريو، ڇاڪاڻ ته گل ڪڪرن جي گجڻ سان نه بلڪ وسڻ سان ٿڙندا آهن. ڪاميابي حوصلن سان ملندي آهي ۽ حوصلا دوستن کان ملندا آهن. دوست مقدر سان ملندا آهن ۽ مقدر انسان پاڻ ناهيندو آهي.

سٺو دوست ڪيڏو به ڪاوڙيل ۽ ناراض چون هجي ان سان دوستي ختم نه ڪريو. ڇاڪاڻ ته پاڻي ڪيڏو به ميرو ۽ گندو چون هجي پر باهه وسائڻ جي ڪم ايندو آهي. چونڊيندڙ ڪيڊٽ اسامه خان ڪٽ نمبر 13048 قاسم هائوس



ڪيڊٽ عبدالله منگي

ڪٽ نمبر: 14023

لياقت هائوس

وڪر سو وهاءِ، جو پئي پراڻو نه ٿئي

انسان ۾ علم سان پيار ۽ اخلاق جو موجود هجڻ سڀ کان وڌيڪ اهميت واريون ڳالهيون آهن. صحيح تعليم حاصل ڪرڻ لاءِ اسان کي سڀ کان پهريائين طرف گهڻو غور ڪرڻو پوندو. صحيح تعليم حاصل ڪرڻ اسان لاءِ ايترو ته ضروري ۽ اهم آهي جهڙوڪ ساهه کڻڻ، جيئن ساهه کڻڻ سان اسان جي رت ۾ آڪسيجن وڌي ٿي تهڙي طرح علم سان انسان ۾ عقل جي سمجهه اچي ٿي. علم ته انسان جي اک آهي. علم انسان جي شعوري زندگيءَ جو ذريعو آهي. علم انسان جو اخلاق ڪردار آهي. علم اسان جو هڪ طاقتور هٿيار آهي. علم هڪ قسم جي روشني جنهن سان انسان دنيا کي سمجهي ٿو. علم بنا انسان انڌي جي مثل آهي علم کڻڻ جي شيءِ نه آهي. پر اها وڌڻ جي شيءِ آهي. علم کي چورائي نه ٿو سگهجي ان کي ورهائي ضرور سگهجي ٿو. علم کي حاصل ڪرڻ جا ذريعا اسڪول، ڪاليج، يونيورسٽيون ۽ لائبريريون آهن. پر افسوس ته اهي علم پيدائش جا ذريعا اسان کي ملڪ ۾ ايترا نه آهن. جو پورو ملڪ اهو علم، اها تعليم ۽ اها ڄاڻ حاصل ڪري سگهي، حڪومت به عوام سان هلندي آهي. ته پوءِ عوام کي به ته پنهنجو فرض گهرجي ڇاڪاڻ ته علم کي وڌائڻ جو جيڪو ڪردار ادا ڪرڻ جو هوندو، اهو ڪردار معاشري کي بهتر بنائڻ ۾ اسان جو ڳڻيو ويندو. اسان علم کي هڪ رستو چئي سگهون ٿا، هڪ اهڙو رستو جيڪو اسان کي صحيح ۽ غلط جي واٽ ڏيکاري ٿو. اڄ جڏهن ته اسان جي ملڪ جي آبادي ارڙهن ڪروڙ کان به مٿي آهي ۽ ايراضي ست لک چهانوي هزار اسڪوائر ڪلوميٽر آهي پر ايتري آبادي آهي ۽ ايراضي باوجود به اسان جي ملڪ ۾ صرف ڏهه ڪروڙ جي آبادي ئي پڙهيل لکيل آهي، اهو آهي ته باقي اٺ ڪروڙ ماڻهو تعليم کان محروم ڇو آهن؟ جو ڏوهه ڪهڙو آهي ان ڪري اسان کي گهرجي ته ان سلسلي ۾ پنهنجو ڪردار ادا ڪريون ۽ انهن ماڻهن کي تعليم حاصل ڪرڻ لاءِ سهولتون ڏياريون ۽ انهن کي تعليم جي زيور سينگارايون. اسين پنڌي پيل ماڻهن لاءِ تعليم جو ماحول جوڙيون. اسان هڙان وڌيڪ ڏئي ان سلسلي ۾ پنهنجو ڪردار ادا ڪريون. اگر انهن ماڻهن مان صرف هڪ ماڻهو به سکيا حاصل ڪئي ته اسان جي دل کي ڪيڏو نه سکون ملندو. علم ۽ روشني آهي. تعليم سان علم حاصل ٿئي ٿو. ملڪ ۾ علم، تعليم نه هوندي ته ملڪ جي ترقي ڪيئن ٿيندي. علم کي وڌائڻ لاءِ اسان کي ڪاليج يونيورسٽيون ۽ اسڪول کولڻ گهرجن ته جيئن تعليم کان وانجهيل ماڻهو به پڙهي سگهن. جيڪڏهن ٿورو

خوشبوء پئي ايندي. ٿورڙو مٿي جو سور هجي ڏهه گوريون صبح، منجهند ۽ شام کان لاءِ ڏيندا آهن. حقيقت ۾ اهڙن ڊاڪٽرن وٽ سوچڻ جو وقت تمام گهٽ هوندو آهي، انهي ڪري بيماري پلي ڪهڙي به هجي پر گوريون سڀني بيمارين جون لکي ڏيندا آهن ته ڪانه ڪا گوري هڻي هنڌ ڪندي.

مرض يقيناً ختم ٿي ويندو آهي باقي مريض جيڪڏهن پاڻ به مرض سان هميشه جي لاءِ ختم ٿي وڃي ته انهيءَ ۾ ويچارن ڊاڪٽرن جو ڪهڙو ڏوهه! انهي کي چئبو آهي هڪ ئي تير سان به شڪار.

اچو ته اهڙن ڊاڪٽرن کان ڏهه دفعا اٺ ويهه ڪري توبه ڪريون ۽ سندن اهڙي ”مهرباني“ کان ڪوهين ڏور پڄي وڃون.

—XXX—

سهڻا سخن

دنيا ۾ مشڪلاتون آهن، ان جو سبب خراب ماڻهن جي ويڙهه نه، پر سنڻ ماڻهن جي خاموشي آهي..... نيوپولين

اٺ ٿورائتو آهيان سڀني انهن ماڻهن جو جن مون کي ”نه“ چيو، جنهن سبب مون هر ڪر پاڻ ڪيو..... آئنسٽائين

جيڪڏهن دوستي اوهانجي سڀ کان وڏي ڪمزوري آهي ته پوءِ اوهان دنيا جا مضبوط ترين شخص آهيو..... ابراهام لنڪن

اسان سڀني کي پائرن جيئن رهڻ گهرجي يا وري چرين جيئن هڪٻئي کي ماريندا رهون..... مارٽن لوٿر

ڪمزور معافي ڏئي ناهن سگهندا، معاف ڪرڻ مضبوط ماڻهن جي خوبي هوندي آهي..... مهاتما گانڌي

اسان آهي ته ڪنهن کي شڪست ڏجي، پر اهو مشڪل آهي جو ڪنهن کي ڪٿي وڃي..... ڊاڪٽر عبدالڪلام

چونڊيندڙ ڪيڊٽ حسيب الله ڪٽ نمبر 15028 شهباز هائوس



ڪيڊٽ علي احمد ساريو

ڪٽ نمبر 13178

لطيف هائوس

الله ڏج امان، اڄوڪي ڊاڪٽرن کان (طنز و مزاح)

ڪنهن پڇيو ڊاڪو ۽ ڊاڪٽر ۾ ڪهڙو فرق آهي؟

جواب مليو ڪو خاص ناهي پئي ڦريندا آهن. هڪڙو زوريءَ ۽ ٻيو چوريءَ توهان جي خوشيءَ سان، توهان جو بيمار ٿيڻ ڊاڪٽرن لاءِ رحمت جو سبب آهي. جيئن ماڻهو وڌيڪ بيمار ٿيندا ڊاڪٽرن جي بنگلن ۽ ڪارن جو تعداد وڌندو ويندو خيال رهي ته توهان ڪيترائي بيمار ڇو نه هجو پر هلندا ڦرندا رهو. نه ته توهان عزيز توهان کي ڪنهن سٺي اسپيشلسٽ کي ڏيکارڻ بدران توهان کي ڪنهن خيرا اسپتال ۾ داخل ڪرائي ڇڏيندا.

جيڪڏهن ڊاڪٽر توهان ڏانهن مسڪرائي ڏسي ته سمجهو ته اوهين بيمار ٿيڻ و آهيو ۽ جيڪڏهن ڊاڪٽر توهان ڏانهن گهوري ڏسي ته سمجهو ته انهيءَ ڊاڪٽر علاج ڪرائڻ جي اوهان ۾ پهچ نه آهي. ماڻهو ڊاڪٽرن کي فرشتو چوندا آهن. صد ڳالهه آهي. اهي اڪثر ماڻهن جي لاءِ ”ملڪ الموت“ ثابت ٿيندا آهن.

ڪڏهن به ڊاڪٽر ان کي سٺو نه سمجهيو ويندو آهي. جيڪو پنهنجي ڪلينڪ اڪيلو ويهي مڪيون ماري رهيو هجي. ها انهي ڊاڪٽر کي بهترين سمجهيو ويو آهي جنهن وٽ مريضن جي قطار ٺهي پئي هجي ۽ جتي مريض ڊاڪٽر جي انتظار مڪيون ماري رهيا هجن. ڊاڪٽر صاحبن جا ڪيترائي قسم ٿين ٿا. جيڪي پنهنجن پنهنجن طريقن سان اسان اڌ چرئي مخلوق جو علاج ڪن ٿا.

ڪجهه ڊاڪٽر چاقومار يعني سرجن هوندا آهن ۽ ڳالهه ڳالهه تي چاقو ڪڍي پيا رهندا آهن. انهن وٽ پيٽ جي سور جو مريض وڃي ته سندس اسپينڊڪس جو آپريشن ڪري ڇڏيندا آهن ۽ جيڪڏهن سور پيٽ کان ٿورو مٿي هوندو ته سندس پتو ڪا وٺندا بس سڄي حياتي وڍڻ ڪٽڻ ۾ لڳل رهن ٿا.

اهڙن ڊاڪٽرن وٽ علاج ڪرائيندڙ مريض جڏهن هتان موڪلائي الله سائين وڃن ٿا ته ملائڪ حيران ٿي وڃن ٿا ته دنيا ۾ وڃڻ وقت ته هنن ويچارن جا سڀ غُضا صحيح سلامت ۽ پورا هئا. پوءِ اهي ڪيڏانهن ڪري آيا آهن؟ ڪنهن جو ڪا غائب آهي ته ڪنهن جو پتو ڪونهي، ڪنهن جي معدي واري ڳوري غائب ته ڪا جو جيرو بدليل، ڪنهن جو لبلبو تبديل ته ڪنهن جي دل پئي جانور جي لڳل ته ته تماشو لڳو پيو آهي.

ڊاڪٽرن جو هڪ ٻيو قسم آهي ”گوري مار“ مريض کي گوريون ڪٽسول ڪار ڪرائي اهڙو پورو ڪندس جو هيٺان ۽ مٿان منجهائينس رڳو گورين ۽ ڪٽسولن

غارنگري جا رڪارڊ پئي جوڙيا ۽ ٿوڙيا، جيڪو به انهن جي سامهون ٿي آيو تنهن شڪست پئي کاڌي. عباسي خلافت جنهن جو آخري خليفو مستحصر بالله هو، جنهن جي حڪومت پوين پساھن ۾ هئي جيتوڻيڪ هن جو ظاهري ناٺ باٺ، رعب ۽ دٻدبو شان و شوڪت دشمنن کي روڪيو بيٺو هو، پر اندر هن جو ٻه ڪوڪلو ٿي چڪو هو. هلاڪو خان تاتاري بغداد تي حملو ڪيو، خليفو مستحصر بالله قتل ٿي ويو. چاليهن ڏينهن تائين بغداد ۾ لٽ مار، مار ڌاڙ ۽ خونريزي جاري رهي. سورنهن لک ماڻهو قتل ڪيا ويا اهو ئي سبب آهي جو اڄ ڏينهن تائين ڪو وڏو سانحو پيش ايندو آهي ته ماڻهن جي وات مان بي اختيار لفظ نڪري ايندا آهن ته ”ظلم ڙي بغداد“ ڪتب خانو جيڪي ماڻهو ساھ سان سانديندا هئا انهن کي باھ ڏئي ساڙي ڪتاب دجله ندي ۾ وڌا ويا، جنهن جي ڪري درياھ جو پاڻي ڪارو ٿي ويو. شيخ سعدي اهو واقعو پنهنجي اکين سان ڏٺو. هو لکي ٿو ته ”جنهن وقت تاتارين حملو ڪيو ۽ قتل عام شروع ڪيو ۽ بغداد کي باھ ڏني وئي، اهو رات جو وقت هو. مان مدرسه نظاميه جي هڪ حجري ۾ ويٺو هوس ۽ تفسير جو مطالعو ڪري رهيو هوس. اوچتو ٻاهران هل هنگامو پٿم. ٻاهر اڪيلو نڪرڻ جي ڪوش ڪيم. دوستن روڪيو، پوءِ هڪ ساٿي سان گڏجي نڪتس، تاتاري قتل عام ڪري رهيا هئا. جيڪو به سامهون ٿي آين ان کي پئي ڪاٺون. مان جان بچائڻ لاءِ پاڻ کي شهيد ٿيل مسلمانن جي لاشن ۾ ڦٽو ڪيم، ڪجهه وقت کان پوءِ وڳو لاهي هڪ مردار تاتاري جو وڳو پاتم ۽ اتان وٺي ڀڳم.

شيخ سعدي جي ”سعدي“ لقب بابت محققن جا ٻه مختلف رايو آهن. هڪڙي محقق جي تحقيق مطابق هن تي سعدي لقب سعد زنگي بادشاه جي نالي پٺيان پيو. جڏهن ته ٻئي محقق جي راءِ مطابق شيخ سعدي تي سعدي لقب سعد زنگي بادشاه جي پوٽي سعد بن ابي بڪر بن سعد زنگي جي نالي پٺيان اختيار ڪيائين. شيخ سعدي شيراز زندگيءَ جي پوئين حصي ۾ شيراز کان ٿورو ٻاهر هڪ خانقاه ٺاهي ۽ اتي اڪيلائي ۾ ويهي رهيو. کيس احساس ٿيو ڇو نه پنهنجي زندگي جي تجربن ۽ مشاهدن کي لکجي ۽ ڪائنات جي وسيع مطالعي کي ٻين تائين پهچائي. اهو سوچي هن لکڻ شروع ڪيو. اهڙي طرح سن 655ھ ۾ بوستان ۽ 656ھ ۾ گلستان ڪتاب لکي پورا ڪيائين. جيڪي هن جي زندگي جي مشاهدي ۽ مطالعي جو نچوڙ آهن. انهن ٻنهي ڪتابن شيخ سعدي کي شهرت جي بلندين تي پهچايو. سندس عظمت ۽ شان کي لازوال ڪري ڇڏيو تنهن کان سواءِ هن 13 کن ٻيا به ڪتاب لکيا. شيخ سعدي جي وفات بابت اڪثر تاريخدانن سن 691ھ مطابق 1291ع لکيو آهي. سندس وفات شيراز ۾ ٿي جتي کيس سندس خانقاه ۾ دفنايو ويو جيڪا ”سعدي“ جي نالي سان مشهور آهي.

ڪيو اٿن. پاڻ لکن ٿا ته ”مون کي ٻارڙن جي درد ۽ ڏک جي پوري ريت خبر آهي ته ننڍپڻ ۾ منهنجي سر تان پيءُ جي شفقت جو پاڇو ڪڇي ويو هو.“

شيخ سعدي شروعاتي تعليم پنهنجي پيءُ وٽان حاصل ڪئي تنهن کان سواءِ شادي جي عالمن وٽان به هو فيضياب ٿيو تنهن کان پوءِ وڌيڪ تعليم حاصل ڪرڻ جيستجو ۾ هو بغداد ڏانهن روانو ٿيو ۽ اتان جي ناليواري يونيورسٽي ”نظاميه داخلا ورتائين ان يونيورسٽي مان شيخ سعدي کي اسڪالر به ملندي هئي هو استادن وٽ پڙهيو انهن ۾ سرفهرست علامه ابن الجوزي آهي جيڪو تفسير، الرجال ۽ تاريخ جو امام ٿي گذريو آهي. پاڻ پنهنجي ڪتاب گلستان ۾ هڪ حد ۾ ابن الجوزي جو ذڪر ڪيو آهي. پاڻ لکن ٿا ته ”شيخ ابن الجوزي کيس سماج محفلن ۾ شرڪت کان منع ڪندو هو، پر هو مڙندو ڪونه هو، نيٺ هڪ ٻي ڳالهيءَ جي راڳ کيس توبه ڪرائي ڇڏي.“ شيخ سعدي جڏهن ڪتابي علم پڙهڻ پورو ڪيو ته کيس دنيا جي سير ۽ سفر جو شوق پيدا ٿيو. هن 25 سالن جو عمر سير ۽ سفر ۾ گذاريو. انهيءَ سفر دوران هن کي جن ملڪن ڏسڻ جو موقعو ملي انهن مان شام، عراق، فلسطين، مصر، آفريڪا، روم، آذربائيجان، تاتارستان، ترڪستان، خراسان، هندستان، يمن ۽ عربستان جا نالا قابل ذڪر آهن. سندس سفر ڪرڻ جو انداز به عجيب هو. شيخ سعدي بغير سرو سامان ۽ الله تي توڪل ڪرڻ فقيرن وانگر سفر ڪندو هو. انهيءَ سفر دوران هو مختلف قومن، قبيلن جي رواج، ڪهڙي رسم و رواج، ڪردار ۽ ڪلچر جو مشاهدو ڪندو رهيو. مختلف مزاج ماڻهن سان ملندو ۽ گڏ گذاريندو رهيو. هن سفرن دوران ڪافي سختيون ۽ تڪليفون به برداشت ڪيون. شيخ سعدي لکي ٿو ته ”مان ڪڏهن به زماني جي سختي، شڪايت ڪانه ڪئي پر هڪ ڏينهن صبر جو دامن هٿ مان ڇڏائي ويو. منهنجي پير ۾ جتي ڪانه هئي. گرمين جا ڏينهن هئا جتي خريد ڪرڻ جيترا پئسا به ڪونه ڏاڍو ڏک ٿيو. وهم ولوڙيندو، سوچون سوچيندو ڪوفي جي جامع مسجد ۾ پهتس، اتي اوچتو هڪ اهڙي شخص تي نظر پئي جنهن کي پئي پير ڪونه ڀروقت الله جو شڪر ادا ڪير ته اي منهنجا مولا مون کي جتي نه آهي ته ڇا ٿين ته آهن.“

شيخ سعدي 25 کن سال غريب الوطني ۾ گذاري ڪيترائي مشاهدا ۽ تجربا ڪئي پنهنجي وطن شيراز واپس موٽي آيو. ان وقت شيراز تي سعد زنگي پٽ ”اتابڪ ابوبڪر“ حڪمران هو. جيڪا افراتفري، بدحالي، قتل و غارتگري، زنگيءَ جي دور ۾ هئي، جنهن جي ڪري شيخ سعدي شيراز ڇڏي هليو ويو هو. هاڻي ختم ٿي چڪي هئي. هن وقت شيراز ۽ اسپاس جا علائقا، ابوبڪر بن سعد حسن تدبير سان امن و سکون جا مرڪز بڻجي چڪا هئا. شيخ سعدي وارو انتهائي اونداهيءَ وارو دور هو. تاتارين ملڪن جا ملڪ فتح پئي ڪيا. قتل



ڪيڊٽ تنوير عباس قريشي

ڪم نمبر 13161

شهباز هائوس

شيخ سعدي شيرازي

دنيا ۾ هونئن ته ڪروڙين انسان پيدا ٿيا ۽ مري ويا مستقبل ۾ به ڪروڙين انسان پيدا ٿيندا پر ڪي انسان پنهنجي خوبين، صلاحيتن، قابليت، ذهانت، ڏاهپ، اعليٰ ڪردار جي ڪري هميشه ماڻهن کي ياد رهن ٿا. بقول لاکيڻي لطيف جي ”ڪنهن ڪنهن ماڻهو منجهه اچي پوءِ بهار جي“ اهڙين مشهور هستين مان هڪ شخصيت ايران ملڪ جي شهر شيراز جي رهاڪو شيخ سعدي جي به آهي، جنهن کي پنهنجي شهر شيراز جي نسبت سبب ”شيخ سعدي شيرازي“ سڏيو وڃي ٿو. جيڪو پنهنجي لافاني ڪتاب گلستان جي ڪري هميشه ماڻهن کي ياد رهندو. جنهن جي پڙهڻ سان اسان پنهنجي اصلاح ڪري سگهون ٿا ۽ گهڻين ئي مصيبتن کان پاڻ کي بچائي سگهون ٿا.

شيخ سعدي شيرازي جو اصل نالو ”مشفرف الدين مصلح“ سندس والد جو نالو عبدالله ۽ تخلص سعدي آهي. پاڻ ايران جي مشهور شهر شيرازي ۾ پيدا ٿيا هئا. سندن ولادت جي سن جي باري ۾ مختلف تاريخدانن مختلف تاريخون ٻڌايون آهن. ڪن مورخن جو خيال آهي ته پاڻ 511ھ برابر 1175ع ۾ ڄاوا هئا ته ڪن جو وري خيال آهي ته پاڻ 589ھ برابر 1193ع ۾، ڪي محقق وري سندس ولادت جو سن 610ھ برابر 1213ع ٻڌائين ٿا. تنهن ڪري حتمي پيدائش جي سن جي باري ۾ ڪابه راءِ قائم ڪري نه ٿي سگهجي. باقي سندن استاد جنهن جو شيخ سعدي پنهنجي ڪتاب گلستان ۾ ذڪر ڪيو آهي ۽ جيڪو بغداد ۾ رهندو هو. ان جي وفات جو سن پاڻ 597ھ ڄاڻايو اٿن ان مان اندازو لڳائي سگهجي ٿو ته شيخ سعدي ابن جوذي وٽ تعليم حاصل ڪرڻ وقت سندن عمر گهٽ ۾ گهٽ 12 يا 13 سال کن ضرور هوندي ڇو ته ان کان گهٽ عمر وارو ٻار تعليم لاءِ سفر ڪري بغداد ڪيئن پهتو هوندو. شيخ سعدي جو ننڍپڻ خوشحالي ۾ گذريو ڇاڪاڻ ته سندس والد شيراز جي حڪمران سعد زنگي جي درٻار ۾ اعليٰ آفيسر هو ۽ سندس ماءُ به هڪ علمي خاندان سان واسطو رکندڙ خاتون هئي پر سندس خوشين جو دور ڏاڍو مختصر هو ڇاڪاڻ جو اڃان پاڻ ننڍي عمر جا ئي هئا ته سندس والد وفات ڪري ويو. ان ڳالهه جو ذڪر پاڻ پنهنجي ڪتاب ۾ هن ريت

ستاء

شمار	عنوان	ليڪو	صفحہ
1	شيخ سعدي شيرازي رح	ڪيڊت تنوير عباس	
2	الله ڏج امان اڄوڪي ڊاڪٽرن کان	ڪيڊت علي احمد	
3	وڪر سو وهاءِ جو پئي پراڻو نه ٿئي	ڪيڊت عبدالله منگي	
4	قرآن ڪريم جو عقلي ۽ سائنسي مطالعو	ڪيڊت مير ظفر الله	
5	حيدر آباد کان لاهور تائين	ڪيڊت مجتبيٰ رفيق	
6	اسان جي ڪاليج جو پهريون پرنسپال	ڪيڊت امتياز احمد مهر	
7	شاگردن کي مستقبل جو سوچڻ گهرجي	الطاف شيخ (اڳوڻو ڪيڊت)	
8	انساني عقل	اويس پٽو (ليڪچرار)	
9	تعليم کان سواءِ انسان اڏورو آ	ڪيڊت عابد حسين	
10	سري لنڪا کان لڳاير چين جو چڪر	ڪيڊت عبدالاحد	
11	قرآن ۽ سائنس جو سمجهه جوڳو اڀياس	ڪيڊت منظر علي	



سندي پاڻو

اول الله عليم، اعليٰ عالم جو ڌڻي،
 قادر پنهنجي قدرت سين، قائم آه قديم،
 والي واحد وحده، رازق رب رحيم،
 سو ساراه سچو ڌڻي، چئي حمد حڪيم،
 ڪري پاڻ ڪريم، جوڙون جوڙ جهان جي.

حضرت شاه عبداللطيف ڀٽائي رح



کیڈٹ محمد طلحہ شفیق

کٹ نمبر 14136

ایوب ہاؤس

ماں

- ماں کے قدموں تلے جنت ہے۔ (حدیث نبوی)
- ماں کی نافرمانی کرنا کبیرہ گناہوں میں سب سے بڑا گناہ ہے۔ (حدیث نبوی)
- ماں کی نافرمانی کرنا والا جنت میں کبھی داخل نہ ہوگا۔ (حدیث نبوی)
- ماں کے مُنہ سے نکلی دُعا خدا بھی مانتا ہے۔ (حدیث نبوی)
- ماں کی بددعا سے بچو کیوں کہ خدا اور اس کے درمیان کوئی پردہ نہیں ہوتا۔ (حدیث نبوی)
- ماں کو گالی دینا سب سے بڑا گناہ ہے۔ (ارسطو)
- ماں کی آغوش انسان کی پہلی درس گاہ ہوتی ہے۔ (ارسطو)
- ماں سے بڑھ کر کوئی بڑا استاد نہیں۔ (افلاطون)
- میری ماں دنیا کی عظیم ترین ہستی ہے۔ (ظہیر الدین بابر)
- ماں کی خوشنودی دنیا میں باعث دولت اور آخرت میں باعث نجات ہے۔ (سعدی)
- ماں انسان کو سب سے زیادہ پیار کر نیوالی ہستی ہے۔ (افلاطون)
- ماں کی اصل خوبصورتی اس کی محبت ہے اور میری ماں دنیا کی خوبصورت ماں ہے۔ (محمد علی جوہر)
- ماں کی دعا میری کامیابی کا راز ہے۔ (ہٹلر)
- ماں کے بغیر گھر ایک قبرستان ہے۔ (برنارڈ شا)
- ماں زندگی کی تاریک راہوں میں روشنی کا مینار ہے۔ (آرچ لوڈ)
- ماں کی محبت پھول سے زیادہ تروتازہ اور لطیف ہے (جارج واشنگٹن)

---XXX---



کیڈٹ شرجیل ظفر

کٹ نمبر 13111

محمد بن قاسم ہاؤس

سچ اور جھوٹ

آج میں اس آرٹیکل کے ذریعے سچ اور جھوٹ کے بارے میں بتاؤں گا۔ اگر ہم لوگ خود اپنی روزمرہ کی زندگی پر غور کریں تو خود ہی دیکھیں گے کہ ہم اس زندگی میں کتنا سچ اور کتنا جھوٹ بولتے ہیں۔

سچ: سچ دو حروف پر مشتمل ہے۔ مگر یہ لفظ ”سچ“ اپنے اندر بے پناہ خوشی اور آخرت میں سُرخروئی کا ذریعہ سکون دل اور سکون جاں ہے۔ سچ ہمیں دوسروں کی نظروں میں شرمندہ ہونے سے بچاتا ہے اور خود اپنی نظروں میں سُرخرو کرتا ہے۔ یہ ہمیں اعتماد بخشتا ہے۔ بے شک یہ ہمیں وقتی طور پریشان کرتا ہے، تکلیف اور نقصان بھی دیتا ہے، مگر تمام عمر شرمندگی اور پریشانی سے بچاتا ہے اور ضمیر کو مطمئن کرتا ہے۔

جھوٹ:

جھوٹ تین حروف پر مشتمل لفظ ہے اور یہ تمام برائیوں کی جڑ ہے۔ اگر کسی درخت کی جڑ ہی نہ ہو تو وہ درخت کیسے کہلائے گا۔ اگر ہم اپنے تھوڑے سے فائدے کے لیے جھوٹ کا سہارا لیتے ہیں تو ہمیں وہ فائدہ حاصل تو ہو جائے گا لیکن ہمارا دل مطمئن نہیں ہو سکے گا۔ کیوں کہ ہمارے اس فائدہ کی بنیاد میں جھوٹ شامل ہے۔ ہمیں چاہیے کہ ہم جھوٹ کا سہارا نہ لیں کیوں کہ جب جھوٹ ہی نہیں ہو گا تو برائیاں کس طرح پیدا ہوں گی جس قدر راحتیں سچ میں ہیں اس سے کئی گنا پریشانیاں جھوٹ میں ہیں۔ اب یہ ہمارا کام ہے کہ ہم سچ کے ذریعے دائمی راحتیں چنتے ہیں یا جھوٹ کی بدولت شرمندگی اور پریشانیاں حاصل کر کے اپنی آخرت کو برباد کرتے ہیں۔

---XXX---



کیڈٹ بلال سرور
کٹ نمبر 14006
قاسم ہاؤس



کیڈٹ صائم احمد
کٹ نمبر P-748
جناح ہاؤس

ہم شاعر بن جاتے ہیں (نظم)

انسان کے دل میں دوستو!
اک پیار کا دریا بہتا ہے
اُس پیار کے دریا میں جب اک دن
کوئی سندر چہرہ ابھرتا ہے
ہمیں اتنا پیارا لگتا ہے
کچھ بول نہیں ہم پاتے ہیں
چپ چاپ کھڑے رہ جاتے ہیں
تب ایک انوکھے جادو سے
لفظوں کی بارش ہوتی ہے
اک گیت رسیلا چھڑتا ہے
اور ہم شاعر بن جاتے ہیں
جب دل پہ چوٹ لگے گہری
اور آنسو پینا مشکل ہو
مرنا آسان لگتا ہو
جینا مشکل لگتا ہو
تب ایک انوکھے جادو سے
لفظوں کی بارش ہوتی ہے
اک گیت رسیلا چھڑتا ہے
اور ہم شاعر بن جاتے ہیں

پیارے بچے!

نہے منے پیارے بچے
اچھے اچھے سارے بچے
امی ابو کے ہیں پیارے
گھر کے راج دلارے بچے
ہنتے بھی ہیں روتے بھی ہیں
مستی میں ہیں سارے بچے
پڑھنا لکھنا کام ہے ان کا
کتنے ہیں یہ پیارے بچے
سچی باتیں کرتے ہیں یہ
سچے سچے پیارے بچے
لڑنا بھڑنا یہ کیا جانیں
سیدھے سادھے ہمارے بچے
پیاری پیاری باتیں ان کی
جگ جگ تارے بچے



کیڈٹ راؤ عبید اللہ
کٹ نمبر 13105
شہباز ہاؤس

کس کی سازش؟

آج کل ہم بیش تر پاکستانیوں کا یہ مسئلہ ہے کہ اپنے قصور کا الزام دوسروں کے سر رکھتے ہیں۔ ہر جگہ اسی بات کا گھبراہٹ کیا کرتے ہیں کہ یہ سب امریکہ کی سازش ہے، یہ سب ہندوؤں کی سازش ہے، یہ سب یہودیوں کی سازش ہے اے کوئی تو ان نادانوں کو سمجھانے کے یہ کسی کی سازش نہیں ہے یہ سب ہماری بد اعمالیوں کا بدلہ ہے کہ ہر لمحے میں کرپشن ہو رہی ہے کیا یہ امریکہ کی سازش ہے؟ عالم اپنا علم بیچ رہا ہے یہ کیا ہندوؤں کی سازش ہے؟ دوستو! یہ کسی کی سازش نہیں۔

کلمے کے نام پر اللہ تعالیٰ نے دوریا ستیں بنائی ہیں، ایک پہلی صدی ہجری میں مدینہ منورہ اور دوسری صدی میں پاکستان۔ میرے ہم وطنو! اللہ کے شکر گزار ہو کہ ایسا کامل اور مکمل خطہ اس لیے تو نہیں دیا تھا کہ ماؤں کی گودیں ویران ہو جائیں اور باپ کے گریبان چاک ہوں اور افسر شاہی چور بن جائے اور حکمران ظالم ہو جائیں اور موسیقی کی محفلیں ہوں، نوجوانوں کے ہاتھ میں گٹار ہوں اور سیٹیاں بھی ناچنے لگ جائیں یہ پاکستان ہمیں اس لیے تو نہیں دیا تھا کہ وکلاء انصاف کا سودا کرنے لگیں قاتل کو پناہ دینے کے لیے اپنا وجود بھول جائیں۔ اس پر علامہ اقبال نے کہا ہے کہ:

دل کے پھپھولے جل اٹھے سینے کے داغ سے

اس گھر کو آگ لگ گئی گھر کے چراغ سے

میرے عزیز پاکستانیو! یہ ملک کیسے ترقی کر سکتا ہے جہاں کا ڈاکٹر مریض کو گاہک سمجھتا ہو جہاں پر ڈگریاں فروخت کی جائیں۔

میرے دوستو! یہ کسی کی سازش نہیں ہے یہ سب ہماری اپنی کوتاہیوں مفاد پرستی، جھوٹ، رشوت خوری، اقربا پروری اور اپنی ذمہ داریوں سے پہلو تہی نہ کرنے کی وجہ سے ہے۔

ذرا سوچئے؟؟

---XXX---

ہمارے دوست کا قاتل ہے اسی نے ہمارے دوست عفان کو مارا ہے۔ یہ سن کر ساحر کے ہوش اڑ گئے اور اس ابتدا سے ساری کہانی پولیس کو سنادی مگر کوئی اس کا یقین نہیں کر رہا تھا۔ اس کی سوچنے سمجھنے کی صلاحیت ختم ہو جا رہی تھی، پریشانی اس کے چہرے سے واضح ہو رہی تھی اور اس کی آنکھوں کے سامنے اندھیرا چھا رہا تھا۔ اچانک چاروں طرف سے قہقہے سنائی دینے لگے۔ وہ لڑکا جو کچھ دیر پہلے خون میں لت پت بے جان پڑا تھا وہ بھی اٹھ کھڑا ہو گیا۔ اور زور زور سے ہنسنے لگا ساحر حیران کھڑا وہاں سب کے چہرے دیکھتا رہا۔ پھر آہستہ آہستہ اس کا دل ساتھ دینے لگا اور اسے سب کچھ سمجھ میں آ گیا کہ اس کے ساتھ کیا ہوا ہے۔ ساحر کو جب تمام بات سمجھ آ گئی تو وہاں سے خاموشی سے جانے لگا۔ اُسے ایسے جاتا دیکھ کر باقی سب حیران ہو گئے۔ ان میں سے ایک لڑکا آگے بڑھا اور ساحر سے کہا کہ تم ہمیں کچھ نہیں کہو گے۔ یہ مذاق ہم نے جس کے ساتھ بھی کیا اس نے ہمیں برا بھلا کہا۔ گالیوں دیں لیکن تم ایسا کچھ بھی نہیں کر رہے۔ کیوں؟ جواب میں ساحر نے کہا کہ تمہارے والدین نے جو تمہیں سکھایا ہے وہی تم نے کیا۔ اور میرے والدین نے جو مجھے سکھایا میں نے وہی کیا۔ تمہیں برا بھلا کہنے سے کیا ہو گا اس سے تمہارا کوئی قصور نہیں۔ آج تک تمہیں کسی نے شاید یہ نہیں بتایا کہ وہ مومن نہیں ہو سکتا جس کی باتھ اور زبان سے کسی کو بھی تکلیف پہنچے۔ یہ سنتے ہی سب کی گردنیں شرم کے مارے جھک گئیں اور انہوں نے توبہ کرنی کا آئندہ کسی سے بھی اس طرح کا مذاق نہیں کریں گے۔

---XXX---

حضرت عمر فاروقؓ نے فرمایا

- ۱۔ جو آدمی زیادہ ہنستا ہے اُس کا رعب کم ہو جاتا ہے۔
- ۲۔ جو مذاق زیادہ کرتا ہے، لوگ اُسے کم رتبہ اور بے حیثیت سمجھتے ہیں۔
- ۳۔ جو باتیں زیادہ کرتا ہے، اُس کی لغزشیں زیادہ ہو جاتی ہیں۔
- ۴۔ جس کی لغزشیں زیادہ ہو جاتی ہیں اُس کی حیا کم ہو جاتی ہے۔
- ۵۔ جس کی حیا کم ہو جاتی ہے، اُس کی پرہیزگاری کم ہو جاتی ہے۔
- ۶۔ جس کی پرہیزگاری کم ہو جاتی ہے اُس کا دل مردہ ہو جاتا ہے۔



شرارتی لڑکے

چار دوست تھے جن کا پڑھائی میں دل نہیں لگتا تھا۔ ہر وقت کسی نہ کسی کو ستاتے رہتے تھے۔ بڑے ہوں یا چور نے سب ہی ان سے پریشان تھے۔ مگر کوئی ان کو کچھ کہہ نہیں سکتا تھا۔ کیوں کہ وہ شہر کے بڑے رئیس کی اولاد تھے۔ جس کی وجہ سے سب ان سے بچ کے رہنے کی کوشش کرتے تھے۔ تاکہ ان کی شرارتوں سے محفوظ رہ سکیں۔ لیکن بد قسمتی سے اگر کوئی ان کے چنگل میں پھنس جاتا تھا تو وہ بے چارہ پہلے خوف سے اور پھر غصے کے مارے لال پیلا ہو جاتا اور ان کو بُرا بھلا کہتا ہوا چلا جاتا کسی کی ہمت نہیں ہوتی تھی کہ ان کی شکایت کر سکے۔

کیوں کہ قانون بھی ان کے آگے مجبور تھا۔ ایک محاورہ ہے کہ ”چٹ بھئی اپنی اور پٹ بھئی اپنی“ یہاں بھی یہی معاملہ تھا۔ ایک نوجوان جس کا نام ساحر تھا۔ اس شہر میں پڑھنے آیا ہے ان لڑکوں کی شرارتوں کے بارے میں معلوم نہیں تھا۔ ساحر کو اس کی کلاس کے کچھ دوستوں نے آگاہ کیا تھا۔ لیکن اسے ان کی پرواہ نہیں تھی۔ کیوں کہ وہ کسی سے زیادہ بات نہیں کرتا تھا۔ بس اپنے کام سے کام رکھتا تھا اور اپنی پڑھائی میں مگن رہتا تھا۔ ایک مرتبہ وہ مغرب کی نماز پڑھ کر ہاسٹل جا رہا تھا تو ہاسٹل اور مسجد کے راستے میں ایک سنان گلی آتی تھی وہ ابھی وہاں پہنچا ہی تھا کہ کسی کی چیخ کی آواز نے اسے چونکا دیا اور وہ وہیں رک گیا۔ دوبارہ کسی کے چیخنے کی آواز سنائی دی جو کہ قریب ہی ایک عمارت سے آرہی تھی جو کئی سالوں سے خالی تھی۔ جس کے دروازے اور کھڑکیاں بھی نہیں تھیں۔ وہ فوراً اس عمارت کی طرف بھاگا۔ وہاں اندر کا منظر دیکھ کر اس کی ہوائیاں اڑ گئیں اور وہ ایک دم پسینے میں نہا گیا۔ اندر ایک لڑکا اسی کا ہم عمر زمین پر پڑا ہوا تھا۔ جس کے سفید کپڑے خون سے لت پت ہو رہے تھے۔ اور وہ بُری طرح تڑپ رہا تھا۔ ساحر اس کے قریب گیا اور پوچھنے لگا کہ وہ کون ہے؟ اس کا نام کیا ہے؟ ساحر اسے ہسپتال لے جانے لگا۔ مگر اس زخمی لڑکے نے انکار کر دیا۔ اچانک اس نے اپنا جسم ڈھیلا چھوڑ دیا یہ دیکھ کر ساحر کی حالت غیر ہو گئی اسے سمجھ نہیں آ رہا تھا کہ کیا کرے اور کیا نہ کرے۔ ساحر نے سوچا کہ باہر جا کر کسی کو مدد کے لیے بلا لائے تاکہ اس لڑکے کی لاش کو پولیس کے حوالے کر سکے۔ یہ سوچ کر ابھی ساحر اٹھا ہی تھا کہ سامنے کے دروازے سے تین لڑکے اور دو پولیس والے اندر داخل ہوئے اور آتے ہی ان لڑکوں نے پولیس کو مخاطب کر کے کہا کہ یہی ہے



کیڈٹ اسفندیار

کٹ نمبر 14173

لیاقت ہاؤس

راشد منہاس

پائلٹ افسر راشد منہاس بروز ہفتہ 17 فروری 1951ء کو ملیر کینٹ کراچی میں پیدا ہوئے۔ آپ نام عبدالمجید منہاس تھا۔ آپ تین بہنوں کے بعد پیدا ہوئے آپ اپنے خاندان کے بڑے لاڈلے تھے افسر بننے کے بعد ان کے سامنے روشن مستقبل اور من چاہی زندگی تھی آپ کی عمر ابھی 20 سال ہی تھی سنہرے خواب اور روشن مستقبل کی منصوبہ بندی، رنگ برنگے لباس اور نئی نئی شرارتیں اور نئی نئی کرتے لیکن آپ کو اسی عمر میں مادر وطن کی خدمت کے لیے طلب کر لیا گیا۔ آپ کم عمر ضرور تھے لیکن اس قابل فخر ماں پر جس نے اپنے لختِ جگر کو پاک فضائیہ کا حصہ بنایا اور اس بیٹے نے اپنی زندگی دے کر داری اتنی خوبصورتی سے نبھائی کہ وہ پاک فضائیہ کی تاریخ میں ایک سنہری باب کا اضافہ کر گیا وہ چاہتا تو بچا سکتا تھا لیکن اس کے سامنے عزتِ وطن سے بڑھ کر اپنی زندگی نہ تھی۔ یہی وجہ تھی کہ آپ نے اسے ایک ایک حصہ ارض پاک کی عزت و آبرو پہ قربان کر دیا۔ یوں تو بہت اس دنیا سے آئے اور چلے گئے۔ خوش نصیب ایسے بھی ہوتے ہیں جو اس دنیا میں آتے تو بہت کم عرصے کے لیے ہیں لیکن دوسری دنیا یعنی میں ہمیشہ زندہ رہتے ہیں۔ آپ انہی خوش نصیبوں میں ایک تھے۔ آپ نے اپنی ڈائری میں چند باتیں جس کا آغاز قائد اعظم کے ان بہترین الفاظ سے کیا ہے۔

ایمان - اتحاد - تنظیم

آپ نے اپنے وطن کی محبت کے حوالے سے یہ بھی لکھا:

“انسان فانی ہے اور موت برحق ہے ہم ہمیشہ زندہ نہیں رہ سکتے۔

ہمیں ایک نہ ایک دن مرنا ہے تو کیوں نہ ہم اپنی یہ زندگی اپنے وطن پر قربان کر دیں۔

آج بھی آپ بہت سے نوجوانوں کے لیے آئیڈل ہیں۔ اور اپنی مٹی سے محبت کرنے والے پاکستانی تیار

راشد منہاس کی بہادری اور قربانی کو یاد رکھیں گے۔ راشد منہاس شہید کی بے مثال بہادری پر حکومت

پاکستان کا سب سے بڑا فوجی اعزاز ”نشانِ حیدر“ عطا کیا۔

بس جناب! ہم جیسے سینئر تو اس قسم کی تڑی سنتے ہی بھیگی بلی بن جاتے ہیں۔

”ن“ سے ”فل کٹ“ اور ”فل رگڑا“ جس طرح زندگی کے لیے ہو اور پانی ضروری ہے اس طرح کیڈٹ کے لیے فل کٹ اور رگڑا ضروری ہے۔ کیڈٹ کو فل کٹ اور رگڑے کے بنا مزہ ہی نہیں آتا۔ اگر ہفتے میں ایک مرتبہ یادو مرتبہ یہ سزا نہ ملے تو وہ کام چوری پر اتر آتا ہے۔ صفائی نہیں رکھتا، یونیفارم اور الماری وغیرہ سیٹ نہیں کرتا۔

”ن“ سے ”نیند اور ناشتہ“ بھی ہے۔ ناشتے کا سن کر آپ کی آنکھوں کے سامنے گرما گرم پراٹھے، انڈے، مکھن اور گرم چائے جیسی نعمتیں آرہی ہوں گی تو سن لیجئے آپ کا یہ خیال درست ہے کیوں کہ یہاں کیڈٹس کو ناشتے میں جو کچھ ملتا ہے وہ اس سے کم ہر گز نہیں ہوتا بلکہ اس سے سوا ہوتا ہے۔ اگر یہ سارا ناشتہ کرنے میں کوئی سو رہا (کیڈٹ) کامیاب ہو جائے تو اس کے پیٹ کی حالت بگڑ سکتی ہے۔ ”ن“ سے ”نیند“ ہی ہوتی ہے۔ بستر کی نہیں بلکہ وہ نیند جو ہماری کیڈٹس، کلاس روم، ڈوم اور قائد ہال میں کرنے کی کوشش کرتے ہیں مگر ناکام رہتے ہیں کیوں کہ یہاں پر ایک اور چیز بھی ہوتی ہے جسے ”ڈ“ سے ”ڈیوٹی کیڈٹ“ کہا جاتا ہے۔ یہ ایک ایسی مخلوق ہوتا ہے جو اپنی گرج دار آواز کے ذریعے کیڈٹس کے دل دہلاتا رہتا ہے۔

بیارے بچو! آپ سوچ رہے ہوں گے کہ ”ن“ سے نیند پر یہ قاعدہ ختم کیوں ہو گیا؟ تو بچو! یہ اس لیے کہ آؤ کل بھی تو پڑھنا ہے۔ ویسے آپ یہ بھی تو سوچیں کہ سارا دن ہی قاعدے تو پڑھتے ہیں۔

---XXX---

اقوالِ علامہ اقبال

- ۱۔ مسلمانوں کے لیے جائے پناہ صرف قرآن پاک ہے۔
- ۲۔ قرآن کریم کا صرف مطالعہ ہی نہ کرو، بلکہ اس کو سمجھنے کی کوشش کرو۔
- ۳۔ علم کی جستجو جس رنگ میں بھی کی جائے عبادت کی ایک شکل ہے۔
- ۴۔ ایک سوچنے والے زندہ انسان کے خیالات میں تبدیلی ہوتی رہتی ہے۔ نہیں بدلتا تو پتھر نہیں بدلتا۔



کیڈٹ فہد آفتاب حسین

کٹ نمبر 13079

لیاقت ہاؤس

انوکھا قاعدہ

ہماری پڑھائی کی ابتداء قاعدے سے ہوتی ہے اگر قاعدہ نہ ہو تو زندگی بکھر کر رہ جاتی ہے۔ آپ نے الف ”انار“ اور ”ب“ سے ”بلی“ تو پڑھا ہی ہوگا۔ مگر آج ہم آپ کو ایک انوکھا قاعدہ پڑھاتے ہیں۔ کیڈٹ لیے اس کا مزہ چکھنا لازمی ہوتا ہے۔ تو اسے شروع کرتے ہیں۔

پیارے بچو! یہاں الف سے ”ایکسٹر اڈرل“ ہوتی ہے جو معصوموں کے لیے سزا اور عادی مجرموں کے محض ایک ورزش ہے۔ ایکسٹر اڈرل کا چسکا جسے پڑ جائے تو پھر وہ خود اس کی راہیں تلاش کرتا ہے کیوں کہ ”ایکسٹر اڈرل“ کو اپنی صحت کے لیے بہتر تصور کرنے لگتا ہے۔

”ب“ سے ”بلی“ تو عام قاعدے میں پڑھا ہی جاتا ہے لیکن ہمارے قاعدے میں ”ب“ سے ”بلی“ نہیں بلکہ ”ب“ سے ”باربر“ ہوتا ہے جسے کیڈٹ اپنے لیے کڑوی گولی سمجھتے ہیں اور اپنا اپنا نمبر آنے پر بُرے منہ بنا کر نہ صرف اسے نگلنے کی کوشش کرتے ہیں بلکہ اس کے چُنگل میں جا کر خود ہی پھنستے ہیں اور کیڈٹس کی ایسی درگت بناتا ہے کہ گھر والے بھی انہیں پہچاننے سے انکار کر دیتے ہیں۔ ”پ“ سے ”پی ٹی“ ”پریڈ“ ہوتا ہے۔ ویسے ”پ“ سے ”پٹارو“ بھی ہوتا ہے اور یہ بھی بتانا چلوں کہ کیڈٹ کالج پٹارو ”پ“ سے ”پی او“ (P.O) بھی ہوتا ہے۔ وہی پی او ہے۔ ارے ہاں ”پ“ کو دیکھتے ہی بے چارے کیڈٹ کی تمام خواہشات دم توڑ دیتی ہیں۔ پر کیا کرے بے چارے نصیب کا لکھا سمجھ کر پی۔ او کے اشارے پر پی ٹی کرتے ہیں۔

”پ“ تک تو پہنچ گئے۔ اب ذرا بیچ کے کیوں کہ آپ کو تڑی ملنے والی ہے۔ جی ہاں ”ت“ سے ”تڑی“ سینئر کی سب سے بڑی پہچان ہے۔ سمجھ لیں کہ ان دونوں کا چولی دامن کا ساتھ ہے۔ جہاں آپ نے ذرا پر زور نکالنے کے امکانات ظاہر کیے وہیں پر تڑی ملنے کا عمل شروع ہو جاتا ہے۔ تڑی کچھ اس قسم کی ہوتی ہے کہ ”کیا ہے؟ دماغ میں ہوا بھر گئی ہے کیا؟ اپنے آپ کو سینئر سمجھتے ہو کیا؟ ایک منٹ میں ساری ہوا نکال دوں گا۔ ڈانگری کروں کیا؟



کیڈٹ خلیل شاہ
کٹ نمبر 12157
جناح ہاؤس



کیڈٹ عبداللہ
کٹ نمبر 14023
لیاقت ہاؤس

میری ماں۔ نظم

یوں تو ہر ماں
مہرباں ہے
محبت، شفقت کا وہ نشاں ہے
لیکن میری ماں!
ایسی ماں ہے
اُس کی جیسی کوئی کہاں ہے
وہ کتنی اچھی ہے یہ
میرا دل جانتا ہے
میرا دل اس کی خوبیوں کا
معترف ہے
معتقد ہے
میری بس اک یہی تمنا ہے
میری ماں کو کوئی دکھ نہ پہنچے
اس کے سب دکھ مجھ کو مل جائیں
میری دعا ہے اپنے رب سے
میرے اللہ میری جان
چاہے جب بھی لے لے مجھ سے
لیکن مالک!
میری ماں کو مجھ سے
کبھی بھی تو نہ واپس لینا

زندگی (نظم)

کیا خوب کسی نے کہا ہے
یہ دنیا مقابلوں سے
مشکلوں سے بھری ہے
روتا ہے کیوں انسان اپنی ہار پر
اور کیوں خوش ہوتا ہے اپنی جیت پر
کیا ہار جیت ہی ہے زندگی
زندگی تو دکھ اور سکھ کا نام ہے
دکھ کے آگے سکھ ہے کبھی
سکھ کے آگے دکھ ہے۔

کیڈٹ عبداللہ قائم خانی

کٹ نمبر 13037

لیاقت ہاؤس



اٹھتے ہیں مجاہد تو بدل جاتی ہے تقدیر

یہ غازی یہ تیرے پر اسرار بندے
جنہیں تو نے بخشا ہے ذوقِ خدائی
دو نیم ان کی ٹھوکر سے صحرا اور دریا
سمٹ کر پہاڑ ان کی ہیبت سے رائی

ایک حقیقی مجاہدانہ زندگی کی ابتداء اظہارِ دین اور انتہا شہادتِ حق پر ہوتی ہے اسی لیے دونوں مراتب کے حصول کے لیے ایک سچا مسلمان مجاہدانہ اپنی جان کو عزیز رکھتا ہے، نہ جہان کو، وہ نہ زمین دیکھتا ہے اور نہ آسمان، اظہارِ دین کے بعد وہ صرف جذبہء شہادت دیکھتا ہے اور اس بات کی گواہی دیتا ہے کہ:

کس کی ہمت ہے کہ ہماری پرواز میں لائے کمی
ہم پروں سے نہیں حوصلوں سے اڑا کرتے ہیں

ایسے ہی مجاہدانہ کردار کی عظیم مثالوں سے تاریخ بھری پڑی ہے۔ تاریخ گواہ ہے کہ یہ مجاہدین کبھی ایک ہزار کفار پر بھاری پڑتے ہیں اور کبھی محمد بن قاسم بن کر سندھ کو باب الاسلام بناتے ہیں، یہی مجاہدین کبھی طارق بن زیاد بن کر اسپین پر آٹھ سو سالہ اسلامی حکومت قائم کر دیتے ہیں اور یہی مجاہدین کبھی میجر عزیز بھٹی، میجر شبیر اور راشد منہاس بن کر اس مملکت خداداد پاکستان کی سرحدوں کی حفاظت کرتے ہیں۔

مگر آج امتِ مسلمہ انتشار اور تنزلی کا شکار ہے یہی وجہ ہے کہ ہر جگہ ذلیل و خوار ہے۔ ہمیں چاہیے کہ اپنے قلوب و اذہان کا تزکیہ کر کے پھر سے وہ مجاہدانہ روح پیدا کریں جس کی مثال تاریخ میں ملتی ہے۔ اگر ہم ایسا کریں گے تو پھر کوئی وجہ نہیں کہ ہمارے اندر وہ مجاہدانہ صلاحیت پھر پیدا نہ ہو کہ جس سے تقدیریں بدل جاتی ہیں۔ میری خدائے ذوالجلال سے دعا ہے کہ

عزائم کو سینوں میں بیدار کر دے
نگاہِ مسلمان کو تلوار کر دے



کیڈٹ عبدالحمید
کٹ نمبر 14172
لطیف ہاؤس

استاد کا مقام

اس کا رزار ہستی میں ماں باپ کے بعد استاد وہ عظیم ہستی ہے جو نہ صرف انسان کو انسان بناتی ہے بلکہ انسان انسانیت کی معراج تک پہنچا دیتی ہے۔ کسی بھی انسان کے لیے اُس کے والدین بہت اہمیت رکھتے ہیں کیوں کہ وہ صرف اس کے وجود کو دنیا میں لانے کا باعث ہوتے ہیں بلکہ اس کی بود و باش اُس کے حقیقی باپ کے وسیلے سے عمل میں آتی ہے لیکن جیسا کہ ہم جانتے ہیں کہ انسانی نظام حیات کا دار و مدار صرف جسم پر نہیں روح پر ہے بلکہ روح کو جسم پر قدرے فوقیت حاصل ہے کیوں کہ روح کے بغیر جسم مٹی کا ڈھیر یا صرف لاش ہے اس جہاں انسان کی جسمانی ضروریات کا ذریعہ اُس کا حقیقی باپ ہے وہاں استاد اس کی روح کی تسکین اور بالیدگی کا ساما مہیا کرتا ہے۔ امام غزالی کا قول ہے کہ ”حقیقی باپ نفس کو آسمان سے زمین پر لاتا ہے مگر روحانی باپ (استاد) تحریک الشریٰ سے سدرۃ المننتہیٰ پر لے جاتا ہے“ استاد کی ذات سے جہاں روحانی تسکین مہیا ہوتی ہے وہیں استاد کی خاک سے علم و حکمت کے بیش بہا موتی بھی میسر ہوتے ہیں۔

ایک اچھا حکمران تبھی اچھا حکمران بنتا ہے جب وہ کسی استاد کی جو تیاں سیدھی کرتا ہے یعنی استاد کی تعلیم و تربیت ہی اسے اچھا حکمران بناتی ہے تو استاد عام آدمی نہیں ہوتا بلکہ وہ بادشاہ گر ہوتا ہے، استاد کی عظمت کا اعتراف کیے کوئی شخص سرفراز نہیں ہو سکتا مومن الرشید جیسا بادشاہ بھی اپنے استاد کی جو تیاں اٹھانے میں فخر محسوس کرتا تھا۔ دنیا کے ہر بڑے انسان نے چاہے وہ ارسطو ہو، افلاطون ہو، سکندر ہو، شیخ سعدی ہو یا علامہ اقبال سبھی نے عظمتِ استاد کا اعتراف کیا ہے سچی بات تو یہ ہے کہ دنیا کے اس حسین نظام کا سب سے بنیادی اور خوبصورت کردار استاد ہی ہے کیوں کہ اس کے ہاتھوں میں انبیاء کی میراث ہے یہ استاد ہی ہے جو مثل والد بھی ہے، مثل رفیق ہے اور مثل برادر بھی ہے۔ استاد ذرے کو آفتاب، قطرے کو سمندر، تانبے کو کندن اور وحشی کو مہذب بناتا ہے۔

شیخ مکتب ہے اک عمارت گر

جس کی صنعت ہے روح انسانی

اُن کے حق میں دُعا کریں کہ یہی وہ ہستی ہے جو علم کی روشنی سے ہمارے قلب و نظر کو منور کرتی ہے۔ ہم بھی چاہیے کہ ہم اپنے اساتذہ کی قدر و منزلت کو سمجھیں اور ان کا ادب و احترام دل کی سچی لگن سے کریں۔

آزادی کا حصول ممکن نہیں لہذا اپنی شناخت کے لیے انہوں نے لوگوں کے سامنے خودی کا نظریہ پیش کیا اور کہا:

خودی وہ بحر ہے جس کا کوئی کنارہ نہیں
تو آب جو اسے سمجھا اگر تو چارہ نہیں

علامہ اقبال نے اپنی فکر انگیز شاعری سے عشق کا مفہوم بھی بدل کر رکھ دیا۔ اقبال کے ہاں عشق کا مطلب ”لگن“ اور اپنے کام سے محبت کرنا ہے۔ اس کے ساتھ ہی وہ عشق کو ایک ایسا جذبہ قرار دیتے ہیں جو پاکیزہ ہے، جو صداقت پر مبنی ہے اور جو پوری کائنات پر محیط ہے۔ وہ فرماتے ہیں۔

عشق کی مضراب سے نغمہء تارِ حیات
عشق سے نورِ حیات عشق سے نارِ حیات

زمانے کو تلاش و جستجو، تسخیر و دریافت اور ایجاد و اختراع کا سبق پڑھانے والا وہ دانائے راز، مفکرِ پاکستان اور شاعرِ مشرق حضرت علامہ محمد اقبال 9 نومبر 1877ء کو سیالکوٹ کے ایک متقی بزرگ شیخ نور محمد کے گھر پیدا ہوا۔ علامہ اقبال کی چار بہنیں اور ایک بھائی تھا علامہ اقبال سب سے چھوٹے تھے۔ بچپن میں مولوی میر حسن کی شاگردی میں انہوں نے عربی، فارسی اور قرآن کی تعلیم حاصل کی۔ اسکاچ مشن اسکول سے میٹرک تک تعلیم حاصل کی پھر گورنمنٹ کالج لاہور میں داخلہ لیا اور ایم اے فلسفہ کی ڈگری حاصل کی۔ بعد ازاں اعلیٰ تعلیم کے حصول کے لیے وہ انگلستان روانہ ہو گئے۔ انہوں نے میونخ یونیورسٹی (جرمنی) سے فلسفہ میں پی ایچ ڈی کی ڈگری حاصل کی، جس مقالے پر آپ کو ڈگری ملی اس کا عنوان تھا ”ایران میں مابعد از طبیعات کا ارتقاء“ 1908ء میں برطانیہ کے مشہور کالج ”لنکنز ان“ سے بیرسٹری کا امتحان پاس کیا اور کچھ عرصہ بعد وطن واپس آکر لاہور ہائی کورٹ میں وکالت کا آغاز کیا اور ساتھ ہی قومی اور ملی نظمیں تخلیق کرنا شروع کیں۔ علامہ اقبال نے ایک کامیاب اور بامقصد زندگی گذر کر 21 اپریل 1938ء کو داعی اجل کو لبیک کہا ان کی تدفین بادشاہی مسجد لاہور کے مرکزی دروازے کے پاس کی گئی۔



کیڈٹ کیپٹن سرمد علی

کٹ نمبر 11052

ایوب ہاؤس

شاعرِ مشرق

حکیم الامت، مفکرِ پاکستان، دانائے راز اور شاعرِ مشرق حضرت علامہ محمد اقبال نے اپنے ولولہ انگیز کلام کے ذریعے مسلمانانِ عالم اور بالخصوص ہندوستان کے مسلمانوں کو عملِ پیہم، جہدِ مسلسل اور آزادی کا پیغام دیا۔ انہوں نے بے عملی کو مسلمانوں کے لیے زہرِ نل قرار دیا۔ اُن کی ہر بات حکمت آمیز اور حکمت افروز تھی۔ علامہ اقبال جتنے عظیم شاعر تھے اتنے ہی بڑے مفکر بھی تھے۔ انہوں نے یورپ میں رونما ہونے والی سماجی، اقتصادی، سیاسی اور نظریاتی تبدیلیوں کا گہرا مطالعہ کیا جس کے سبب اُن میں روشن خیالی، خرد افروزی اور سماجی حقیقت نگاری کا شعور پیدا ہوا، اُن کے پاس بصارت بھی تھی اور بصیرت بھی، اس لیے انہوں نے اپنی بصارت، بصیرت اور فکر سے برصغیر کے لوگوں خصوصاً نوجوانوں میں زندگی کی نئی روح پھونکی اور انہیں جھپٹنے، پلٹنے اور تڑپنے کا پیغام دیا۔

جھپٹنا، پلٹنا، پلٹ کر جھپٹنا

لہو گرم رکھنے کا ہے اک بہانہ

نوجوانوں میں جدوجہد کے جذبے کو اجاگر کرنے کے لیے علامہ اقبال نے ”شاہین“ کا تصور پیش کیا جو ایک ایسا پرندہ ہے جس کی پرواز بلند ہے، جس کی نگاہ تیز ہے اور جو مردار نہیں کھاتا بلکہ شکار خود تلاش کرتا اور اس پر جھپٹ پڑتا ہے نوجوانوں کا حوصلہ بڑھانے کے لیے ایک مقام پر وہ فرماتے ہیں:

شاہین کبھی پرواز سے تھک کر نہیں گرتا

پُر دم ہے اگر تو تو نہیں خطرہ افتاد

علامہ اقبال نے جہاں نوجوانوں میں بلند پروازی کی لیے شاہین کا تصور پیش کیا وہیں عام مسلمانوں کو غلامی کی دلدل سے نکالنے کے لیے خودی کی شمع فروزاں کی خودی کا مطلب خود شناسی ہے اور خود کو پہچانے بغیر



کیڈٹ فیضان زاہد
کٹ نمبر 12136
ایوب ہاؤس

آنکھیں - نظم

پہلی بار جب میں نے آنکھ کھولی
تو دو آنکھوں کو اپنی جانب دیکھتا ہوا پایا
اذان کی آواز سے پہلے پیار کا اک میٹھا بول سنا
یہ میری ماں کی آواز تھی
پھر مجھے گہری نیند آگئی
جب میری آنکھ کھلی تو سامنے
دو خوبصورت آنکھیں تھیں
سمندر کی طرح گہری
اور ستاروں کی طرح چمکدار
مجھے ان آنکھوں میں اپنا چہرہ دکھائی دیا
پھر میں روٹی کی تلاش میں نکل کھڑا ہوا
تو وہ آنکھیں مجھ سے او جھل ہو گئیں
اب آئینوں، جھیلوں اور دریاؤں میں
ان آنکھوں کو ڈھونڈتا ہوں
نجانے وہ آنکھیں کہاں چلی گئیں



کیڈٹ اوبیس جبار
کٹ نمبر 12091
شہباز ہاؤس

ماں تیری بہت یاد آتی ہے

میری ماں! رات دیر تک باہر رہنے پر مجھے ٹوکتی رہتی تھی
میں اس کی باتیں سن کر ہنس دیتا تھا
کا اس سے جلدی آؤں گا اُسے یہ جھوٹا لاسہ دیتا تھا
وہ مجھے دیکھ کر مسکرا دیتی تھی میں اُسے بہت ستاتا تھا
مگر وہ ہر بار میرے نازاٹھاتی تھی
اور میرے صدقے واری جاتی تھی
رات کے کسی پہر بھی گھر جب آتا تھا
اُسے ہمیشہ اپنا منتظر پاتا تھا
دن رات مجھ پر اُن کے پیار کی برسات ہوتی تھی
پر اب!

زندگی میں وہ بات نہیں ہے

کیوں کہ میری ماں اب میرے ساتھ نہیں ہے
اُس کے پیار کے بنادل کی زمین سوکھی ہے
ایک وہ ہی مخلص تھی ساری دنیا جھوٹی ہے
ماں تیری یاد بہت آتی ہے

گھر جب لوٹتا تو وہ نگاہیں ڈھونڈتا ہوں
جو بے چینی سے میرا انتظار کرتی تھیں
میں گھنٹوں اپنا چہرہ دیکھتا رہتا ہوں
جہاں وہ مجھے پیار کرتی تھی

اے ماں تیری دعا کے بغیر اب جب سڑکوں پر نکل جاتا ہوں

تو قدم قدم پر ٹھوکر کھاتا ہوں

ماں تو میرے لیے اس دعا کی صورت ہے



کیڈٹ محمد احسن
کٹ نمبر 14086
لیاقت ہاؤس

کفایت شعاری

کفایت شعاری کا مطلب ہے کم خرچی کی عادت۔ انسانی زندگی میں معاشی سرگرمیاں خاص کردار ادا کرتی ہیں۔ ہم معاشرے میں رہ رہے ہوتے ہیں تو خوشحالی اور ترقی کے ذریعے اور وسیلے تلاش کرتے ہیں۔ جو فرد معاشرے کی زندگی بسر کرتا ہے اور کماتا ہے تو اس کا یہی مقصد ہوتا ہے کہ وہ اپنی زندگی کی ضروریات کو پورا کر سکے۔ معاشرے کی کوئی شخص چاہے کتنا بھی پیسے والا اور طاقتور کیوں نہ ہو، یہ وہ بالکل بھی نہیں جانتا کہ کل کیا ہونے والا ہے۔ اسی وجہ سے اُسے کفایت شعاری سے کام لینا چاہیے۔ کیوں کہ ایسا نہ ہو کہ آج وہ بہت پیسے والا ہو مگر وہ اگلے دن ہی بڑے نقصان پڑ کر اپنی ساری دولت گنوا دے۔

اسلام ہمیں فضول خرچ کرنے سے منع کرتا ہے۔ عیش و عشرت کی زندگی اختیار کرنے سے روکتا اور سادگی اپنانے کا حکم دیتا ہے۔ ان ساری تعلیمات سے یہی مراد ہے کہ انسان کو قرضہ لینے یا محتاج بننے کی نوبت نہ آئے اور وہ ایک صحیح مندا اور متوازن زندگی گزار سکے۔

اس ترقی کرتے ہوئے دور میں انسان نے زندگی کا اصل مقصد دولت کمانے کو سمجھ لیا ہے۔ وہ تمام روحانی اقدار بے خبر ہے۔ چنانچہ جہاں ایک طرف یہ سوچ عام ہے کہ اچھے اور بُرے دونوں طریقوں سے روزی کمانی جائے دوسری طرف فضول خرچی اور نمود و نمائش ہمارے معاشرے کا حصہ بن گئے ہیں۔ جب تک کوئی انسان اچھے مالی حالات میں رہتا ہے وہ نہ تو اللہ کو یاد کرتا ہے اور نہ ہی حضور ﷺ کی تعلیمات کو۔ لیکن آپ نے یقیناً سنا ہو گا وقت کسی کے نہیں رکتا۔ جب وقت کروٹ بدلتا ہے تو خدا بھی یاد آتا ہے اور رسول بھی۔ جب جیب خالی ہونا شروع ہو جاتی ہے تو عملی اور بے وقوفی اور زیادہ بڑھ جاتی ہے اور پھر ان برے حالات میں کفایت شعاری کا احساس ہونا شروع ہو جاتا ہے۔ ہمارے معاشرے میں تو بے جا خرچ کا ایک ”مقابلہ“ سا نظر آنے لگا ہے اور یوں کفایت شعاری بھولے بسرے زمانہ بات بن گئی ہے۔ اگر انسان کی زندگی کی آغاز ہی کفایت شعاری سے کیا جائے اور اس کو عمل میں لایا جائے تو یہ کرنے والا اور دیکھنے والے کو بڑا متاثر کرے گا۔ اور زندگی میں بھی آسانی اور سادگی پیدا ہوگی۔

کفایت شعاری کو اہمیت دینا حکومتوں کا بھی فرض ہے اسی لیے تمام حکمرانوں نے بچت اسکیمیں شروع کر دی ہیں ہمیں چاہیے کہ اس موضوع کو زیادہ اہمیت دیں اور اس رجحان کو پیدا کرنے میں اپنا کردار ادا کریں۔

---XXX---



کیڈٹ مرتضیٰ

کٹ نمبر 13073

ایوب ہاؤس

دین اور دنیا

اللہ اکبر کی صدا فضا میں گونجتے ہی بلال کے قدم مسجد کی جانب بڑھ گئے۔ اسی دوران اس کے کانوں سے ایک اور آواز گونجی کہ ”ٹھہر جاؤ بلال! اپنے کھیل کو ادھور نہ چھوڑو۔ تم تو جانتے ہو کہ تم فٹ بال کے بہترین کھلاڑی ہو۔ اب اپنا لوہا منانے کا وقت آچکا ہے۔ اس موقع کو ضائع نہ کرو۔ نمازیں پڑھنے کے لیے تو پوری حیات باقی ہے مگر فٹ بال ٹیم میں شمولیت کا یہ آخری اور سنہری موقع ہے۔“ یہ سنتے ہی اس کے قدم رک گئے اور وہ عجب سی کشمکش میں مبتلا ہو گیا۔

پندرہ سالہ بلال دسویں جماعت کا طالب علم تھا اور فٹ بال کھیلنے کا جنون کی حد تک شوق رکھتا تھا۔ اسے اپنے اس کھیل پر کافی حد تک عبور حاصل تھا۔ وہ قومی ”Under-19“ ٹیم میں شمولیت حاصل کرنا چاہتا تھا اور اسی غرض سے وہ آج آن گت امیدواروں کے مجمعے کا حصہ تھا جو یہاں ٹرائیل کے لیے موجود تھے۔ آہستہ آہستہ وقت گزرتا رہا اور بلال کی ہاری نزدیک تر ہوتی گئی۔ اب صرف کچھ لمحوں کی ہی بات تھی کہ اسے آگے بڑھ کر اپنی صلاحیتوں کا مظاہرہ کرنا تھا کہ اچانک عصر کی اذان قوتِ سماعت سے ٹکرائی۔ اچھی پرورش اور نیک تربیت کے باعث بلال بلا ناغہ تمام نمازیں مسجد میں جا کر ادا کرنے کا عادی تھا۔ اب جو اس نیک بخت نے اذان کے بول سنے تو مسجد کی سمت چل پڑا لیکن اہلیس اُسے بھٹکانے لگا اور اس کے دل و دماغ میں عجب وسوسے پیدا کرنے لگا مگر بلال ٹھہر ایک عبادت گزار اور دین دار آدمی کی گود میں پلا ہوا۔ اس نے فوراً ان شیطانی خیالات کو اپنے دل و دماغ سے خارج کر کے مسجد کی جانب قدم بڑھا دیا۔ راستے میں اسے پھر شیطان نے بھٹکانے کی کوشش کی لیکن اس بار بلال نے اپنے قدموں کو حرکت میں رکھا اور سیدھا مسجد پہنچتے ہی وضو کر کے نماز ادا کی۔ اب جو اس نے نماز کے بعد مسجد کے باہر قدم رکھے ہی تھے کہ اچانک ایک لڑکا آیا اور کہنے لگا کہ کوچ نے آپ کو اذان کے وقت میدان سے باہر جاتے ہوئے دیکھ لیا تھا اور ان کی ٹیم میں ایک کھلاڑی کی کمی ہے لہذا وہ آپ کو ٹرائیل کے لیے بلا رہے ہیں۔ بلال دل ہی دل میں اللہ تعالیٰ کی حکمت پر خوش ہوتے ہوئے میدان میں پہنچ گیا۔ کوچ نے جب اس کی لاجواب صلاحیت کو دیکھا تو وہ بلال کو نظر انداز نہ کر سکا اور آؤ دیکھنا نہ تاؤ اسے ٹیم کا حصہ بناؤ الا۔ تو اس کہانی سے یہ ظاہر ہوتا ہے کہ اللہ تعالیٰ انسان کے اچھے اعمال سے نہایت خوش ہوتا ہے اور اس کا صلہ اس فانی زندگی اور اس ابدی زندگی دونوں میں دیتا ہے کیوں کہ بے شک اللہ بڑا رحمان اور رحیم ہے۔

XXX

ترجمہ: اور ہم نے شہد کی مکھی کے دل میں یہ بات ڈال دی کہ پہاڑوں میں اور درختوں میں اور لوگوں کے بنائے ہوئے ٹھکانوں میں اپنا گھر (چھتا) بناؤ۔ اور ہر طرح کے پھل کھاؤ اور اللہ پاک کی آسان راہوں میں چل رہو اور شہد کی مکھی کے پیٹ سے مختلف رنگ کے مشروب نکلتے ہیں جن کے رنگ مختلف ہیں اور اس میں لوگوں کے لیے شفا ہے۔ اس میں بھی نشانیاں ہیں عقل والوں کے لیے۔“

اللہ پاک نے چودہ سو سال پہلے ہی یہ راز کھول دیا تھا جس کو اب جا کے سائنس نے مسخر کیا ہے کہ دو پانی ایک میٹھا اور ایک کھار ایک ساتھ بہتے ہیں لیکن ایک دوسرے سے نہیں ملتے۔ قرآن مجید میں سورۃ رحمن میں ارشاد باری تعالیٰ ہے کہ:

ترجمہ: ”اللہ تعالیٰ فرماتا ہے کہ دو دریا ایک ساتھ بہتے ہیں۔ اس میں سے ایک بھی نہیں ملتا۔“
غرض آج سائنس کی جتنی بھی ترقی اور ایجادات ہیں ان کا سرچشمہ قرآن مجید ہے۔

---XXX---

انمول موتی

- جب کسی کو بچکی آئے تو اس وقت پانی نہ پیے بلکہ کلمہ پڑھے۔ کیوں کہ جب انسان کی روح قبض کی جائے گی تو اس وقت اس کو ایک بچکی آئے گی۔ اگر آپ کی کلمہ پڑھنے کی عادت ہوگی تو انسان اُس وقت کلمہ پڑھ لے گا اور کلمہ مغفرت ہو جائے گی۔
- انسان کو ہمیشہ زندگی میں کچھ ایسا کام کرنا چاہیے کہ جب وہ اس دنیا سے جائے تو لوگ اُسے ایک شخص نہیں بلکہ ایک شخصیت کی طرح یاد کریں۔
- کبھی بھی اپنے مال کو اپنے سر پر سوار نہ کرو کیوں کہ مال مٹی کی مانند ہے اگر اس کو اپنے سر پر سوار کر لیا جائے تو قبر بن جائے گی اور قبر زندہ لوگوں کے لیے نہیں ہوتی۔
- کبھی بھی اپنے قلم کو برانہ کہو کیوں کہ قلم وہ ہتھیار ہے جو انسان کو بلند کرتا ہے۔ اور اس کو اونچا مقام دلواتا ہے اور یہی قلم انسان کو گراتا ہے۔ کبھی بھی اپنے قلم کا ساتھ نہ چھوڑیں اور یہی کامیابی کی تلوار ہے۔
- جب کوئی بندہ بیمار ہوتا ہے تو اس وقت اُس کو صبر کرنا چاہیے اگر وہ ایسا کرے گا تو اس کے گناہ جھڑ جائیں گے۔
- اگر کسی کو اللہ سے سوال کرنا ہے تو اس کا بہترین عمل نماز ہے اگر کسی کو اللہ سے ہم کلامی کرنی ہو تو اس کا بہترین عمل قرآن پاک ہے۔

کیڈٹ بلال کٹ نمبر 13127 جناح ہاؤس



کیڈٹ حافظ سعد احمد
چیز من آنر کمیٹی
کٹ نمبر 11017
ایوب ہاؤس

قرآن اور سائنس

ساری کائنات کا خالق و مالک اللہ تعالیٰ ہے۔ اسی نے زمین و آسمان بنائے، پھول پودے بنائے، صحرا اور دریا تخلیق کیے اور اتنی بڑی کائنات کی تخلیق ایسے خوبصورت اور مقررہ انداز سے کی کہ جس میں کوئی خامی نہیں۔ اللہ تعالیٰ نے انسان کو اس دنیا میں اشرف المخلوقات بنا کر بھیجا اور اُس کے ذمہ یہ کام لگایا کہ وہ اس دنیا میں اپنے جینے کے لیے اسباب تلاش کرے۔ پھر اللہ تعالیٰ نے انسانوں کی ہدایت و رہنمائی کے لیے انبیاء کرام کو بھیجا اور سب سے آخر میں ہمارے پیارے نبی صلی اللہ علیہ وآلہ وسلم کو مبعوث کیا اور انہیں ایک عظیم الشان کتاب ”قرآن مجید“ عطا فرمائی۔ یہ کتاب قیامت تک آنے والے تمام انسانوں کے لیے راہ ہدایت ہے۔ قرآن مجید ایک مکمل ضابطہء حیات ہے۔ اس کتاب میں اللہ تعالیٰ نے ہر چیز بڑی وضاحت کے ساتھ بیان کی ہے۔

آج انسان دنیا میں جن چیزوں کو مسخر کر رہا ہے اُن کے متعلق قرآن پاک نے چودہ سو سال پہلے آگاہ کر دیا تھا۔ آج دنیا میں سائنس اپنے عروج پر ہے، لیکن اس کے اس عروج کا سہرا قرآن مجید کے سر ہے۔ قرآن مجید میں اُن حقائق کا بیان آج سے چودہ سو سال پہلے کر دیا گیا تھا جن پر آج سائنس دان تحقیق کر کے قرآن کی سچائی کا ثبوت دے رہے ہیں۔ آج سائنس دان زمین و آسمان کی تخلیق پر غور کر کے حیرت زدہ ہیں جب کہ قرآن مجید میں زمین و آسمان کی تخلیق کے بارے میں بہت سے ارشادات ہیں کہ:

ترجمہ: ”کیا کافروں نے نہیں دیکھا کہ آسمان اور زمین باہم ملے جلے تھے، پھر ہم نے انہیں جدا کیا اور ہم نے ہم زندہ چیز کو پانی سے پیدا کیا۔ کیا یہ پھر بھی ایمان نہیں لاتے۔“

اللہ تعالیٰ کی بے بہا نعمتوں میں ایک نعمت شہد بھی ہے جو شہد کی مکھیوں سے حاصل ہوتا ہے یہ مشروب لوگوں کے لیے آبِ شفا ہے آج کا سائنس دان شہد کی پیداوار کے ذرائع پر غور کر کے۔ حیرت میں ہے لیکن اس کے متعلق قرآن مجید میں پہلے ہی اللہ نے ارشاد فرمادیا تھا کہ:

فہرست

صفحہ نمبر	مصنف	عنوان	شمار
	کیڈٹ حافظ سعد	قرآن اور سائنس	1
	کیڈٹ مرتضیٰ	دین اور دنیا	2
	کیڈٹ محمد احسن	کفایت شعاری	3
	کیڈٹ اویس جبار / کیڈٹ فیضان زاہد	ماں تیری یاد آتی ہے / آنکھیں	4
	کیڈٹ سرمد علی	شاعرِ مشرق	5
	کیڈٹ عبدالمجید	استاد کا مقام	6
	کیڈٹ بلال	وطن کی ننھی جان	7
	کیڈٹ حسن بلوچ	منزل کی جستجو میں کیوں پھر رہا ہے	8
	کیڈٹ عبداللہ / کیڈٹ خلیل شاہ	زندگی / میری ماں	9
	کیڈٹ فہد آفتاب حسین	انوکھا قلدہ	10
	کیڈٹ اسفندیار	راشد منہاس	11
	کیڈٹ حسام چنا	شرارتی لڑکے	12
	کیڈٹ راؤ عبید اللہ	کس کی سازش؟	13
	کیڈٹ صائم احمد / کیڈٹ بلال سرور	پیارے بچے / ہم شاعر بن جاتے ہیں	14
	کیڈٹ شرجیل ظفر	بچ اور جھوٹ	15
	کیڈٹ عباد اللہ	اٹھتے ہیں مجاہد تو بدل جاتی ہے تقدیر	16
	محمد طلحہ شفیق	ماں	17



حصہ اُردو

باراں کی طرح لطف و کرم عام کیے جا
آیا ہے جو دنیا میں تو کچھ کام کیے جا

(خواجہ حیدر علی آتش)